



CITY OF SOMERVILLE

MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORTS
1960



Somerville Printing Co., Inc.
1961



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library



HON. HAROLD W. WELLS

Mayor of Somerville

HAROLD W. WELLS, MAYOR

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

MID - TERM ADDRESS

SOMERVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

JANUARY 2, 1961

Mr. Chairman,
Members of the Board of Aldermen,
Members of the School Committee,
Members of the Board of Assessors,
and my fellow citizens:

It is with the greatest pleasure that I take this opportunity to extend **to you** and **to all the people of Somerville**, my sincere thanks for the cooperation which you have given me during the past year, and my fond wishes for a **Happy and Prosperous New Year**.

Any accomplishments that my administration may be able to point to in the past year would not at all have been possible were it not for the splendid cooperation of your Honorable Board of Aldermen. That we have had disagreements is not something to be deplored, but rather, it is something to be accepted as one of the **"Fundamental Rights** of a legislative body—the right to exercise your **Right of Protest**" when you feel that there is a difference of opinion in regard to policy.

On January 4, 1960, I pledged to you that I would make a thorough probe and survey of all departments of the City Government, and that I would, from time to time, report to the people of our city just what the facts revealed. I have acted in

accordance with that pledge, and I have reported the facts to you **exactly** as I found them.

As I then promised, I have done everything in my power to put the financial structure of our city in order. I have been able to accomplish this with the able assistance of the City Treasurer's Office and the City Auditor's Office. These departments have established a municipal system of accounting which insures our city of a more efficient and accurate record of all phases of municipal income and expenditures.

When I assumed office last year, the total funded debt of the City of Somerville was four million seven hundred and twenty-two thousand dollars. Despite the fact that due to increased welfare requirements, I found it necessary to borrow \$160,000 for Welfare and Veterans' Services Expenditures, we have in one short year succeeded in reducing the funded debt of our city to the very resounding extent of \$422,000. This is the first year in at least the past five, wherein the funded debt of our city has been decreased. In other words, Gentlemen, with the cooperation of your Honorable Board, we have succeeded not only in stemming the rising tide of ever increasing borrowings, but, in one short year, we have succeeded in reducing the city's funded debt to the extent of approximately one half million dollars. This, I submit, is undeniable evidence of my determination to restore the financial stability of our city. You will recall that shortly after I took office, a complete audit of the financial picture of our city revealed that there was a free cash deficit in the unbelievable amount of \$505,000. This unforeseen and unprecedented financial burden had to be met and dealt with by our administration in addition to the enactment of the regular municipal budget.

It is therefore with a great deal of pride and pleasure that tonight I am able to inform you that although our financial statements for the year 1960 are not yet complete at this early date, there is every indication that we shall have succeeded in greatly reducing this deficit, and it may be that it will be completely wiped out. This, also I submit to you, is a giant step in the direction of financial stability — a stability which can only

be achieved by a continuation of the policy of resisting all pleas to embark on a spending program when conditions demand that economy still be the order of the day. Because of the acute financial condition of the city when I assumed office, Somerville was the first city or town in the entire Commonwealth to find it necessary to resort to borrowing on short term notes in anticipation of taxes. Your Honorable Board authorized the City Treasurer, in the year 1960, to borrow up to \$5,500,000 in this way. He did borrow in the amount of \$5,200,000 in order to keep all municipal departments functioning, and he further informs me that this amount has been fully repaid out of 1960 revenue. Due to the knowledge and experience in financial matters of the City Treasurer, these borrowings were made at a rate of interest that was most favorable in comparison with other towns of the Commonwealth.

Last January I found that I had inherited added expenses over which I had no control whatsoever. These added expenses, legacies from the previous administration, and the fact that a loan of three hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars, had been used to deceptively hold down the 1959, (election year) tax rate would have caused an increase of almost ten dollars per thousand dollars of assessment in 1960. However, I instructed all my department heads to hold their spending to a bare minimum, and I, personally kept a close watch on the city's expenditures. And, through economic management of the city departments, we were able to reduce this ten dollar increase to a seven dollar and ninety cent increase. With this in mind, we must also remember that during 1960 we suffered the extraordinary expense of not one, but two severe snowstorms and a hurricane — and yet, we would not resort to using non-revenue trust funds held by the city consisting of city employees' withholding taxes, etc., which were used in 1959 apparently without compunction. Those funds were held merely in trust, they did not belong to the city. Those funds do not belong to the city now, and **we would not and shall not** resort to using them. Thus, we reduced the rise in tax rate by approximately two dollars per thousand, thereby absorbing the remainder of the increase into our budget, and in spite of the extreme expenses due to the storms and increased state and

county assessments, **we still used only the funds which were properly available to us.**

I renew my pledge to you the people of our city to continue the economy and common sense which we have made our main working tools in the management of our City of Somerville in order to keep our tax rate down as much as possible. Of course, we must realize that we are facing an increase in expenses due to the raise in teacher's salaries granted by a majority of the School Committee, a raise which I strenuously opposed, but a raise which your Mayor has no power to prevent. Had the members of the School Committee heeded my plea to hold the line on salary increases to the school teachers this year, I am confident that the rest of the city employees would have been willing to make the same sacrifice in order to more quickly bring relief to the already overburdened taxpayer.

We are also facing the probability of an increase in state and county assessments, especially in regard to the M.T.A. deficit, and here, all indications point to an increase of approximately three million dollars in the M.T.A. deficit. These added expenses over which neither I, nor the Board of Aldermen have any control, will place a severe burden on your economy. But, I pledge to you that I shall cut our expenditures wherever and whenever I can in those areas where such cuts will not be to the detriment of the health and welfare of the people of our city.

Over those expenditures which I have had direct control, I have held down the operating costs of the city and I have increased the efficiency of that operation, and I shall continue to do so.

As I stated in my Inaugural Address, "It would be vanity run riot on my part for me to stand before you and tell you that by my own genius and by my own magic I will overnight restore the once proud financial position of our city." However, I **can** and **do** say to you with all sincerity, that I have done my best to start the restoration of the financial stability of the city.

Although we have made many necessary repairs and capital improvements to the streets and municipal buildings of the City of Somerville, we must always bear foremost in our minds, that our main purpose in the conduct of the Government of the City of Somerville is to restore the financial stability of the city. In regard to repairs to the municipal buildings, we must bear in mind that most of our school buildings are sixty-five to ninety years old, and as the years go on the maintenance cost of those buildings soar and will continue to soar until such time as the School Committee makes concrete recommendations to me regarding a school consolidation program. Only through such a consolidation will the ever mounting expenses of maintenance and repair be brought to an end.

I cannot stress too much, that I need the cooperation of not only my department heads, who, I am happy to say, have given me their utmost in helping our program for the City of Somerville, but, I also need the complete and wholehearted cooperation of all the city employees and officials in the interest of the welfare of the people of the City of Somerville.

In order to improve the financial condition of the city we have tried to make Somerville a city which is attractive to light commercial industry and business. I am happy to say that The N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Company is well along in the construction of a new telephone building on Central Street. Also, The Central Scientific Company has constructed a fine new building on Washington Street. These are structures of which both the people of Somerville and these respective companies may well be proud. We need new businesses in order to counteract the devastating effect of the impending land takings due to new highways. And, in regard to those new highways, we know that many families will be displaced, unfortunately, when the land takings start sometime in the future. In order to relieve the burden to be placed on these families, I have directed that plans be formulated to help these people in relocating themselves in Somerville and to help them to adjust themselves to the change that inevitably will be forced upon them by the Commonwealth's land takings. One step to that end has already been taken. I have submitted a bill to the 1961

Legislature providing that people forced to relocate be given a monetary payment to help them with their moving expenses.

I would at this time like to commend the Police Department and the Fire Department for the outstanding job which they have done. As I pledged last January, I have been guided by the recommendations of the heads of these departments and ended the practice of withholding the filling of necessary vacancies in these departments for months at a time, endangering the efficiency of the departments and endangering the lives and well being of our people of Somerville.

I can promise you that during the next twelve months there will be improvements to many of our streets, sixteen of which have been approved already under Chapter 90; the Central Library will be renovated, our parks and playgrounds will be improved, a new housing development of one hundred units will be started for our elderly citizens — but, above all, I can and do promise that I shall continue to bring about the restoration of financial stability to Somerville. I shall continue to use common sense in the conduct of the Government of our fine city. I shall continue to conduct myself in the office of chief executive with dignity, with courage, with honesty and with sincerity. I shall continue to maintain good government for the City of Somerville in accordance with the trust which the citizens of Somerville have placed in me.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD W. WELLS,
Mayor

REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

Office of the City Auditor
January 30, 1961

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 7, Section 3 of the Revised Ordinance of 1929, I herewith submit a report of the expenditures and receipts during the year 1960, as shown by the records in this office, giving in detail the appropriations, expenditures and the receipts from each source of income. Also a statement of the funded debt and the temporary loans, table relative to maturities and interest, a balance sheet showing the assets and liabilities at the close of the fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

SABIE CAPUANO,
City Auditor

BALANCE SHEET CITY OF SOMERVILLE, DECEMBER 31, 1960

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Revenue Cash: \$153,127.82

Cash Discrep.,
W. J. R. Collector

Cash Discrep.,
P. J. W. Cashier

Petty Cash Advances

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes 1946	9.00
Taxes 1948	98.00
Taxes 1949	63.90
Taxes 1950	740.02
Taxes 1951	446.48
Taxes 1952	2,607.44
Taxes 1953	3,530.09
Taxes 1954	6,971.58
Taxes 1955	6,043.76
Taxes 1956	17,545.73
Taxes 1957	21,114.01
Taxes 1958	21,613.25
Taxes 1959	91,103.77
Taxes 1960	<u>840,069.76</u>

1,011,956.79

Tax Titles

Tax Possessions

Bldg. Code Razing Fees,
Taxes 1960

253,001.37

42,626.94

1,980.00

LIABILITIES

Cashiers Overages	\$386.84
Unidentified Cash	24.37
Tailings	7,480.23
School Deposits, Forfeited Fees .....	.03
City Clerk's Deposits	742.25
School Dept. Evening School Deposits	2,517.25
School—Book Deposits	1,157.35
Unexpended Balances:	
Revenue Appropriations	261,329.20
Income of Trust Fund	2,593.64
Accounts Payable	251,929.65
Reimbursements, Disability Assistance	1,616.27
Reimbursements, Old Age Assistance	6,143.93
Pay Roll Deductions for Purchase of Savings Bonds	6,504.00
Employees Insurance Deductions	800.03
Blue Cross Deductions	30,229.71
Blue Cross Dividends	2,045.43
Hot Lunch Project Receipts	5,986.20
School—Athletic Receipts	544.24
Federal Tax Withholding	109,167.89
State Withholding Tax	24,879.65
Revenue Reserved until Collected:	
Departmental	171,862.41
Water	135,407.96
Tax Titles	253,001.37
Tax Possessions	42,626.94
Motor Vehicle Excise	356,014.43
Bldg. Code Fees Revenue ..	<u>1,980.00</u>

960,893.11

BALANCE SHEET — Continued

Assets — Continued

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax:	
1948	6.82
1949	784.02
1950	1,476.72
1951	1,195.32
1952	1,849.68
1953	329.88
1954	5,935.47
1955	7,336.23
1956	13,818.94
1957	20,960.60
1958	41,455.94
1959	44,292.75
1960	216,572.06

Departmental Bills Receivable:

Health Department	952.00
Welfare Miscellaneous	55,718.50
Old Age Assistance	28,233.11
School Contingent	10,660.33
Aid Dependent Children ...	76,298.47
	<hr/>
	171,862.41

Water Department Accounts..

135,407.96

307,270.37

Liabilities — Continued

Group Insurance Deductions .	2,020.85
Group Insurance Dividends ..	2,660.50
Overlay 1960	21,958.74
George-Barden Fund	2,588.63
Parking Meter Receipts:	
Off-St. Parking	5,690.07
On-St. Parking	22,123.27
Federal Grant:	
School Depart. P. L. 874 ..	26,808.35
National Defense Educa-	
tion P. L. 864	1,676.63
Sale of Real Estate	12,795.58
Reserve for Cash Discrep.	1,931.93
Reserve for Petty Cash Advances	800.00
Excess and Deficiency	695,133.06
County—Dog Licenses	47.00

356,014.43

BALANCE SHEET — Continued

Assets — Continued		Liabilities — Continued	
Overlay 1958	59,181.84		
Overlay 1959	114,180.59		
State Taxes and Assessments	8,739.71		
County Tax 1960	32,623.60		
	<u>344,496.23</u>		
	<u>2,473,205.88</u>		<u>\$2,473,205.88</u>

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets — Continued		Liabilities — Continued	
Cash in Offices and Banks ...	188,017.25	Somerville Housing Authority	\$1,743.09
State—County Aid to Highways, A. R.	2,325.84	State & County Highway Rev.	2,325.84
	<u>2,325.84</u>	Non-Revenue Appropriations	185,303.96
		Accts. Payable—Non-Rev. ..	970.20
	<u>\$190,343.09</u>		<u>190,343.09</u>

BALANCE SHEET — Continued
NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Assets — Continued

	Liabilities — Continued	
	Loans Within Statutory Debt Limit:	
	Chapter 44—Sewer Loan..	36,000.00
	Municipal Garage Loan ..	435,000.00
	Elementary Schools	1,030,000.00
	Public Works	
	Building Loan	20,000.00
	Municipal Off Street	
	Parking	180,000.00
	Sanitary Dept. Equip.	50,000.00
	Macadam Pave. Loan	140,000.00
	Sidewalk Const. Loan	40,000.00
	Incinerator Loan	1,310,000.00
	Municipal Relief	
	Loan Act. 1959	160,000.00
		<u>3,401,000.00</u>
	Loans Outside Statutory Debt Limit:	
	P.W.A. Sewer Loan	4,000.00
	Veterans' Housing Loan	75,000.00
	Stadium Loan	95,000.00
	Reconstruction High School,	
	Funding Loan	630,000.00
	Waters Meters Loan	95,000.00
		<u>899,000.00</u>
Net Bonded Debt		<u>\$4,300,000.00</u>
		<u><u>\$4,300,000.00</u></u>

BALANCE SHEET — Continued
TRUST AND INVESTED FUNDS

Assets — Continued		Liabilities — Continued	
Trust Funds:		Trust Funds:	
Cash and Securities	\$60,025.62	Contagious Hospital	\$1,312.50
Investment Funds:		School Funds	11,620.06
Cash and Securities	3,150,672.51	Library Funds	39,363.80
		Welfare Funds	4,083.50
		Recreation Funds	3,645.76
		Invested Funds:	
		Munic. Bldgs. Ins. Fund	4,724.81
		* Retirement System Funds	3,044,025.25
		4 % and 5 %	101,922.45
		Veterans' Housing Funds ..	
	<u>\$3,210,698.13</u>		<u>\$3,210,698.13</u>

* Figures submitted by Retirement Board.

CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1960

REVENUE

Receipts

General:

Taxes	\$11,853,752.18	
Motor Vehicle Excise	866,900.21	
Tax Titles	18,280.06	
C. of M. Corporation Tax	639,957.36	
C. of M. School Aid	492,961.13	
C. of M. Meal Tax	60,393.03	
C. of M. Income Tax	552,913.45	
C. of M. Lieu of Taxes	113.37	
Lieu of Taxes, Housing	24,440.62	
Licenses and Permits	126,053.72	
Fines and Forfeits	20,683.20	
Grants and Gifts	1,678,103.62	
Parking Meters	44,162.33	
Parking Meters, Damage	61.00	
Employers Comp. on State Tax	426.64	
All Other	70.94	
	<hr/>	\$16,379,272.86

Departmental:

General Government	23,180.62	
Protection Persons and Property	2,722.80	
Health and Sanitation	31,319.03	
Welfare	70,374.30	
Aid Dependent Children	213,763.53	
Old Age Assistance	839,037.37	
Disability Assistance	121,323.54	
Schools and School Buildings	19,858.37	
Veterans' Services	51,295.40	
Teachers' Retirement Deductions	175,248.86	
Hot Lunch Receipts	136,440.14	
Athletic Receipts	14,826.05	
Federal Tax Withholding	187,165.70	
Federal Tax Withholding (adj.)	951,524.62	
State Withholding Tax	24,073.66	
State Withholding Tax (adj.)	63,930.25	
Payroll Deductions for the		
Purchase of Savings Bonds	19,717.62	
Blue Cross Deductions	164,650.26	
Blue Cross Dividend	167.77	
Insurance Deductions	1,069.78	
Group Insurance Deductions	14,578.75	
Group Insurance Dividends	10,034.00	
Public Works Receipts	2,086.86	
Recreation	234.79	
Library	7,012.11	
Highways	3,276.93	
Pension Reimbursements	369.73	
Dept. Pub. Works, Reserved for		
Appropriations	9,578.59	
Veterans' Housing Fund Transfer	36,656.25	
	<hr/>	\$3,195,517.68

Water Department Accounts	663,023.89
Interest on Taxes, Etc.	29,959.35

Trust Fund Income	2,927.05	
Refunds (Revenue)	98,804.67	
Temporary Loans	5,200,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loan	160,000.00	
Deposits	13,644.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts 1960 to date		\$6,168,359.26
Cash Balance January 1, 1960		25,743,149.80
Cash Adjustments		65,228.06
		<hr/>
		1,652.18
		<hr/>
		\$25,810,030.04

CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1960

	Payments	
Appropriations 1959	\$68,038.68	
Group Insurance Deductions	1,253.00	
Group Insurance Dividend	1,253.00	
Blue Cross Deductions	13,114.43	
Teachers' Retirement Deductions	6,286.78	
City Clerk's Deposits	61.00	
Income Trust Funds	29.95	
Federal Tax Withholding	249,838.59	
State Tax Withholding	18,246.10	
Refunds	422.42	
Appropriations 1960	14,761,346.39	
Interest	192,242.23	
Reduction Funded Debt	582,000.00	
Temporary Loans	5,200,000.00	
Refunds	423,818.30	
Smith-Hughes Fund	2,409.00	
George Barden Fund	4,891.37	
Group Insurance Deductions	11,443.50	
Group Insurance Dividend	8,966.50	
Blue Cross Deductions	165,005.77	
Hot Lunch Receipts	179,116.26	
Athletic Receipts	16,838.31	
School Deposits	3,191.95	
Insurance Deductions	1,006.10	
Income Trust Funds	2,670.66	
Savings Bonds Deductions	17,141.87	
Teachers' Retirement Deductions	168,475.32	
City Clerk's Deposits	568.75	
State Tax Withholding	11.62	
State Tax Withholding (adj.)	62,739.09	
Federal Tax Withholding	89,152.61	
Federal Tax Withholding (adj.)	939,294.96	
County Assessment T.B. Hospital	176,182.12	
School Grants P.L. 864	8,101.02	
School Grants P.L. 874	7,000.19	
Sale of Real Estate	3,000.00	
Health — Bottling Licenses	40.00	
Highway Deposits	2,819.70	
County — Dog Licenses	4,070.00	
Tailings .....	.50	
State Taxes and Assessments	1,715,992.56	
County Tax 1960	500,907.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments 1960 to date		25,609,037.70

Cash Balance December 31, 1960	153,127.82
Cash Adjustment	114.52
Transfer to Non-Revenue	47,750.00
	<u>\$25,810,030.04</u>

CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1960 NON-REVENUE

Receipts	
Chapter 90 — Highway	\$87,452.62
	<u>87,452.62</u>
Balance at Beginning of Period	233,407.66
Transferred from Revenue	47,750.00
	<u>368,610.28</u>
Payments	
Appropriations	180,593.03
Cash on Hand	188,017.25
	<u>368,610.28</u>

Summary	
Total Revenue Receipts	25,743,149.80
Total Non Revenue Receipts	87,452.62
	<u>25,830,602.42</u>
Total Balance at Beginning of Period	298,635.72
Cash Adjustment	118.97
Cash Adjustment	1,418.69
	<u>26,130,775.80</u>
Total Revenue Payments	25,609,037.70
Total Non-Revenue Payments	180,593.03
	<u>25,789,630.73</u>
Total Balance on Hand	341,145.07
	<u>\$26,130,775.80</u>

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS 1960 (REVENUE)

GENERAL GOVERNMENT		Unencumbered Balances	Unliquidated Encumbrances	Unexpended Balances	Total Expenditures	Total Appropriations
Board of Aldermen	P.S. O.M.	\$5.46 348.91	..... .....	\$5.46 348.91	\$8,794.54 12,146.84	\$8,800.00 12,495.75
Clerk of Committees	P.S. O.M.	.07 31.35	..........	.07 31.35	9,575.93 418.65	9,576.00 450.00
Executive Department	P.S. O.M.	.94 .....	..... 200.00	.94 200.00	29,698.19 15,369.15	29,699.13 15,569.15
Auditing Department	P.S. O.M.	1.61 17.13	..... 50.00	1.61 67.13	42,781.07 3,097.87	42,782.68 3,165.00
Treasury Department	P.S. O.M. E.Q.	5,361.20 1,902.29 39.50	..... 3,279.99 1,328.00	5,361.20 5,182.28 1,367.50	99,130.03 23,578.22 2,632.50	104,491.23 28,760.50 4,000.00
Assessors' Department	P.S. O.M. S.I.	128.40 6.34 10.00	..... 900.91	128.40 907.25 10.00	45,956.38 5,626.06 4,510.00	46,084.78 6,533.31 4,520.00
Licensing Commission	P.S. O.M.	..... .13	..... 224.50	.00 224.63	6,675.93 1,726.37	6,675.93 1,951.00
Cert. Notes and Bonds	O.M.	3,281.10	.....	3,281.10	1,821.50	5,102.60
City Clerk's Department	P.S. O.M.	..... 132.86	..........	.00 132.86	39,610.31 1,799.64	39,610.31 1,932.50
Law Department	P.S. O.M. S.I.	.07 66.06 3.92	...............	.07 66.06 3.92	24,582.53 3,037.94 406.08	24,582.60 3,104.00 410.00
Land Court Proceedings	O.M.	.....	.....	.00	500.00	500.00

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS 1960 (REVENUE) — Continued

	Unencumbered Balances	Unliquidated Encumbrances	Unexpended Balances	Total Expenditures	Total Appropriations
City Messenger's Department P.S. O.M.	..... .....	..... .....	.00 .00	9,900.00 1,200.00	9,900.00 1,200.00
Planning Board P.S. O.M.	.07 152.72	..........	.07 152.72	11,934.73 722.28	11,934.80 875.00
Board of Appeal P.S. O.M.	..... .13	..........	.00 .13	4,360.00 224.87	4,360.00 225.00
Somerville Redevelopment Authority P.S. O.M. S.I.	..... 26.70 .....	..... 35.90 1,537.58	.00 62.60 1,537.58	6,600.00 37.40	6,600.00 100.00 1,537.58
Election Commission P.S. O.M.	..... 20.60	..........	.00 20.60	29,838.73 11,174.40	29,838.73 11,195.00
Pay of Election Officers P.S.	.....	.....	.00	14,780.00	14,780.00
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY					
Police Department P.S. O.M. S.I. E.Q.	6,156.54 45.70 164.50 10.00	..... 350.00 1,000.00	6,156.54 395.70 1,164.50 10.00	897,032.48 30,211.31 13,210.50 7,940.00	903,189.02 30,607.01 14,375.00 7,950.00
Fire Department P.S. O.M. S.I.	763.69 1.48 .....	..... ..... .....	763.69 1.48 .00	1,280,788.86 28,270.02 18,376.51	1,281,552.55 28,271.50 18,376.51
Weights and Measures P.S. O.M.	729.36 102.33	..... .....	729.36 102.33	18,860.84 847.67	19,590.20 950.00

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS 1960 (REVENUE) — Continued

	Unencumbered Balances	Unliquidated Encumbrances	Unexpended Balances	Total Expenditures	Total Appropriations
Civil Defense	P.S. .....	.....	.....	10,084.64	10,084.64
	O.M.	1,464.05	1,464.05	2,833.48	4,297.53
	S.I. .....	.....	.00	46.90	46.90
HEALTH					
Health Department	P.S.	1,486.57	1,486.57	27,037.27	28,523.84
	O.M.	9,200.22	13,614.22	26,042.63	39,656.85
	E.Q. .....	.....	.00	140.00	140.00
Vital Statistics	O.M.	44.29	44.29	905.71	950.00
Inspection Animals & Provisions	P.S. .....	.12	.12	21,977.28	21,977.40
	O.M.	44.63	44.63	255.37	300.00
Inspection of Milk & Vinegar	P.S.	240.47	.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
	O.M. .....	.....	240.47	184.53	425.00
Division Dental Hygiene	P.S.	12.22	12.22	26,697.78	26,710.00
	O.M.	339.56	339.56	1,607.79	1,947.35
Inspection School Children	P.S.	55.55	55.55	24,143.51	24,199.06
	O.M.	31.70	31.70	168.30	200.00
HIGHWAYS					
Parking Lot Account	O.M. .....	.....	78.09	5,315.68	5,393.77
Land Off-Street Parking	O.M. .....	.....	356.01	.....	356.01
Snow Removal	L.-O.M.	351.71	351.71	106,539.64	106,891.35
Parking Meters	P.S.	2,789.47	2,789.47	18,998.83	21,788.30
	O.M.	703.16	703.16	1,835.80	2,538.96

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS 1960 (REVENUE) — Continued

	Unencumbered Balances	Unliquidated Encumbrances	Unexpended Balances	Total Expenditures	Total Appropriations
WELFARE					
Welfare Miscellaneous	125.44	.....	125.44	46,824.56	46,950.00
..... P.S.	13,188.33	1,000.00	14,188.33	216,491.67	230,680.00
..... O.M.					
Disability Assistance .....	.....	.....	.00	17,002.76	17,002.76
..... P.S.	5,524.74	1,000.00	6,524.74	194,310.26	200,835.00
..... O.M.	.15	.....	.15	455.00	455.15
..... E.Q.					
Federal Grant Dis. Assistance	9,029.13	.....	9,029.13	8,928.34	17,957.47
..... P.S.	.....	.....	.00	95,326.00	95,326.00
..... O.M.					
Aid Dependent Children .....	.....	.....	.00	32,281.02	32,281.02
..... P.S.	7,016.73	1,000.00	8,016.73	384,294.12	392,310.85
..... O.M.	.....	.....	.00	246.60	246.60
..... E.Q.					
Federal Grant Aid Dep. Children	6,280.79	.....	6,280.79	17,048.41	23,329.20
..... P.S.	.....	.....	.00	311,540.00	311,540.00
..... O.M.					
Old Age Assistance .....	.....	.....	.00	80,478.46	80,478.46
..... P.S.	47,541.52	5,000.00	52,541.52	1,150,858.48	1,203,400.00
..... O.M.	8.35	.....	8.35	2,909.25	2,917.60
..... E.Q.					
Fed. Grant Old Age Assistance	28,096.99	.....	28,096.99	43,397.61	71,494.60
..... P.S.	.....	.....	.00	923,688.35	923,688.35
..... O.M.					
VETERANS' AID AND PENSIONS					
Veterans' Services	441.94	.....	441.94	44,312.46	44,754.40
..... P.S.	97.06	10,800.00	10,897.06	141,152.94	152,050.00
..... O.M.					
Graves Registration .....	.....	.....	.00	750.00	750.00
..... P.S.	2.55	.....	2.55	787.45	790.00
..... O.M.					

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS 1960 (REVENUE) — Continued

EDUCATION

	Unencumbered Balances	Unliquidated Encumbrances	Unexpended Balances	Total Expenditures	Total Appropriations
Fire Damage High School O.M.	6.68	.....	6.68	.....	6.68
School Contingent P.S.	1,149.16	.....	1,149.16	116,820.84	117,970.00
..... O.M.	5,712.30	18,139.65	23,851.95	189,655.80	213,507.75
Outside Tuition O.M.	.63	2,875.00	2,875.63	11,779.13	14,654.76
School Teachers' Salaries P.S.	62,473.53	.....	62,473.53	3,602,011.50	3,664,485.03
Hot Lunch Project O.M.	.21	.....	.21	19,999.79	20,000.00
High School Athletics O.M.	2.46	.....	2.46	9,997.54	10,000.00
Central & Branch Libraries P.S.	5,656.35	.....	5,656.35	201,200.79	206,857.14
..... O.M.	100.00	306.55	406.55	32,293.45	32,700.00
..... E.Q.	.....	328.40	328.40	171.60	500.00

RECREATION

Recreation Commission P.S.	4.00	.....	4.00	94,920.20	94,924.20
..... O.M.	.17	.....	.17	11,999.83	12,000.00
..... E.Q.	1.45	.....	1.45	298.55	300.00
Celebrations & Conventions O.M.	.....	.....	.00	5,103.58	5,103.58

UNCLASSIFIED

Memorial Day O.M.	.....	.....	.00	5,207.04	5,207.04
Municipal Documents O.M.	88.00	.....	88.00	7,212.00	7,300.00
Quarters for Vets. Organizations O.M.	520.00	.....	520.00	3,012.00	3,532.00

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS 1960 (REVENUE) — Continued

	Unencumbered Balances	Unliquidated Encumbrances	Unexpended Balances	Total Expenditures	Total Appropriations
Damage Persons & Property O.M.	.....	2,087.92	2,087.92	86,685.86	88,773.78
City Employees Grp. Insurance O.M.	7,365.50	.....	7,365.50	7,679.00	15,044.50
Department Public Works P.S.	622.93	.....	622.93	33,538.95	34,161.88
..... O.M.	146.57	66.72	213.29	56,846.71	57,060.00
..... L.	22.51	.....	22.51	4,477.49	4,500.00
..... S.I.	.....	69,345.09	69,345.09	46,319.02	115,664.11
..... E.Q.	45.00	.....	45.00	1,860.00	1,905.00
P.W.D. Engineering Dept. P.S.	408.73	.....	408.73	33,615.03	34,023.76
..... O.M.	3.59	30.00	33.59	11,778.00	11,811.59
P.W.D. Electrical Dept. P.S.	493.10	.....	493.10	11,857.18	12,350.23
..... O.M.	482.10	.....	482.10	3,567.90	4,050.00
P.W.D. Supp. Moths-Care of Trees O.M.	112.70	.....	112.70	18,733.51	18,846.21
..... L.	112.46	.....	112.46	16,234.66	16,347.12
P.W.D. Incinerator P.S.	1,031.30	.....	1,031.30	7,796.64	8,827.94
..... O.M.	15.88	.....	15.88	14,484.12	14,500.00
..... L.	384.41	.....	384.41	37,335.65	37,720.06
P.W.D. Sanitary Department P.S.	.....	.....	.00	4,691.18	4,691.18
..... O.M.	113.12	.....	113.12	108,896.88	109,010.00
..... L.	64.92	.....	64.92	401,861.18	401,926.10
..... E.Q.	33.50	.....	33.50	211.50	245.00
P.W.D. Sewers Maintenance O.M.	12.67	.....	12.67	12,450.33	12,463.00
..... L.	12.02	.....	12.02	87,362.75	87,374.77
P.W.D. Street Cleaning O.M.	613.60	.....	613.60	9,572.06	10,185.66
..... L.	154.36	.....	154.36	54,672.26	54,826.62

CITY AUDITOR

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS 1960 (REVENUE) — Continued

	Unencumbered Balances	Unliquidated Encumbrances	Unexpended Balances	Total Expenditures	Total Appropriations
P.W.D. Highway Sidewalk Maint. P.S.	.67	.....	.67	13,731.99	13,732.66
..... O.M.	1,239.11	71.07	1,310.18	45,797.95	47,108.13
..... L.	128.16	.....	128.16	149,157.60	149,285.76
P.W.D. Street & Traffic Lights O.M.	.....	7,810.21	7,810.21	137,439.79	145,250.00
..... S.I.	3.60	.....	3.60	1,796.40	1,800.00
P.W.D. Buildings & Grounds P.S.	13.47	.....	13.47	317,358.94	317,372.41
..... O.M.	11.92	1,306.81	1,318.73	386,925.61	388,244.34
..... L.	47.46	.....	47.46	101,500.74	101,548.20
P.W.D. Parks & Playgrounds O.M.	.33	.....	.33	23,380.67	23,381.00
..... L.	147.59	.....	147.59	100,054.89	100,202.48
P.W.D. Maint. Municipal Bldgs. P.S.	8.19	.....	8.19	117,152.88	117,161.07
..... O.M.	.....	1,227.16	1,227.16	108,097.21	109,324.37
..... L.	2.02	.....	2.02	58,001.24	58,003.26
P.W.D. Water Maint. & Extension P.S.	856.38	.....	856.38	68,952.99	69,809.37
..... O.M.	2.81	50.00	52.81	76,903.19	76,956.00
..... L.	18.92	.....	18.92	140,360.98	140,379.90
..... S.I.	.....	.....	.00	330.00	330.00
..... E.Q.	1,222.00	.....	1,222.00	5,578.00	6,800.00
COMPENSATION & PENSIONS					
Workingmen's Compensation O.M.	3.44	.....	3.44	52,243.51	52,246.95
Pensions O.M.	10,948.77	3,039.28	13,988.05	523,249.51	537,237.56
Retirement System Expense Fund P.S.	.....	.....	.00	12,298.43	12,298.43
..... O.M.	.....	.....	.00	1,300.00	1,300.00
Pension Accumulation Fund O.M.	.....	.....	.00	157,697.50	157,697.50
Annuities O.M.	1,233.72	.....	1,233.72	47,148.28	48,382.00

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS 1960 (REVENUE) — Continued

	Unencumbered Balances	Unliquidated Encumbrances	Unexpended Balances	Total Expenditures	Total Appropriations
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS					
Interest O.M.	1,559.03	.....	1,559.03	200,014.27	201,573.30
Reduction Funded Debt O.M.	11.50	.....	11.50	582,000.00	582,011.50
Total Revenue Appropriations	\$259,053.60	\$139,238.84	\$398,292.44	\$15,572,769.28	\$15,971,061.72
GRANTS AND GIFTS					
Smith-Hughes Fund .....	.....	.....	.00	2,409.00	2,409.00
George Barden Fund	2,588.63	.....	2,588.63	4,891.37	7,480.00
Totals	2,588.63	.00	2,588.63	7,300.37	9,889.00
TRUST FUNDS					
Contagious Hospital					
Charles M. Berry Fund	10.00	.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Schools					
S. Newton Cutler Fund	290.26	19.96	310.22	281.42	591.64
J. Frank Wellington Fund	111.93	.....	111.93	50.00	161.93
Caroline G. Baker Fund	29.97	.....	29.97	24.41	54.38
Kathinka Fessman Fund	121.00	.....	121.00	.....	121.00
Sarah Winslow Fox Fund	62.55	.....	62.55	14.00	76.55
A. A. Smith Fund	213.66	.....	213.66	.....	213.66
Library					
Arthur A. Smith Fund	31.99	425.00	456.99	792.73	1,249.72
S. Newton Cutler Fund	54.60	.....	54.60	.....	54.60

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS 1960 (REVENUE) — Continued

	Unencumbered Balances	Unliquidated Encumbrances	Unexpended Balances	Total Expenditures	Total Appropriations
Hunt Art Fund	47.75	.....	47.75	44.33	92.08
Hunt Book Fund	191.00	.....	191.00	684.98	875.98
Pitman Art Fund	180.17	.....	180.17	83.37	263.54
Pitman Poetry Fund	203.92	.....	203.92	36.49	240.41
Wilder Children's Fund	61.90	.....	61.90	.....	61.90
Buffum Memorial Book Fund	55.92	.....	55.92	74.87	130.79
Sarah Lorane Graves Fund	51.51	.....	51.51	56.11	107.62
Eunice M. Gilmore Fund	57.02	.....	57.02	82.75	139.77
J. Frank Wellington Fund	238.59	.....	238.59	118.89	357.48
Thomas J. Buffum Fund	31.35	.....	31.35	45.79	77.14
Edward C. Booth Fund	32.91	.....	32.91	161.71	194.62
Recreation					
Mary A. Haley Fund	70.68	.....	70.68	118.81	189.49
Totals	\$2,148.68	\$444.96	\$2,593.64	\$2,670.66	\$5,264.30

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS 1960 (REVENUE) — Continued

OTHER ACCOUNTS	Unexpended Balances	Total	
		Expenditures	Appropriations
Group Insurance Deductions	\$2,020.85	\$12,557.90	\$14,578.75
Group Insurance Dividend	2,660.50	8,966.50	11,627.00
Insurance Deductions	800.03	1,006.10	1,806.13
Teachers' Retirement Deductions .....	.....	175,248.86	175,248.86
Blue Cross Deductions	30,229.71	165,005.77	195,235.48
Hot Lunch Receipts	5,986.20	187,369.55	193,355.75
Athletic Receipts	544.24	17,930.02	18,474.26
School Deposits, Tuition and Registration	2,517.25	4,397.00	6,914.25
School Deposits, Books	1,157.35	2,460.35	3,617.70
School, Forfeited Fees .....	.03	794.95	794.98
City Clerk's Deposits	742.25	3,998.50	4,740.75
Highway Deposits .....	.....	2,819.70	2,819.70
Savings Bond Deductions	6,504.00	17,141.87	23,645.87
Federal Tax Withholding	109,167.89	1,029,522.43	1,138,690.32
State Tax Withholding	24,879.65	63,220.50	88,100.15
County Assessment, T.B. Hospital, 1960 .....	.....	176,182.12	176,182.12
School Grants P.L. 864	1,676.63	8,101.02	9,777.65
School Grants P.L. 874	26,808.35	8,500.19	35,308.54
Sale of Real Estate	12,795.58	3,000.00	15,795.58
Health — Bottling Licenses .....	.....	80.00	80.00
County — Dog Licenses	47.00	4,070.00	4,117.00
Tailings	7,480.23	.50	7,480.73
Temporary Loans .....	.....	5,200,000.00	5,200,000.00
State Taxes and Assessments	8,739.71 *	1,715,992.56	1,707,252.85
County Tax 1960	32,623.60 *	500,907.10	468,283.50
REFUNDS			
Taxes, Real Estate .....	.....	401,342.84	401,342.84
Taxes, Poll .....	.....	130.00	130.00
Taxes, Personal .....	.....	256.15	256.15
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	.....	21,035.30	21,035.30
Water Rates .....	.....	865.01	865.01
Estimated Receipts .....	.....	189.00	189.00
Totals	\$194,654.43	\$9,733,091.79	\$9,927,746.22

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS 1960 (NON-REVENUE)

	Unencumbered Balances	Unliquidated Encumbrances	Unexpended Balances	Total Expenditures	Total Appropriations
General Government					
P.W.D. Building	\$1.42	.....	\$1.42	.....	\$1.42
Somerville Municipal Garage Loan	1.04	.....	1.04	.....	1.04
Sanitary					
New Incinerator .....	.....	73,714.69	73,714.69	50,000.00	123,714.69
Sewers Construction	14.11	.....	14.11	.....	14.11
Highways					
Chapter 90—Highways	24,681.35	.....	24,681.35	123,913.23	148,594.58
Chapter 44—Macadam Pavement Loan	110.76	.....	110.76	.....	110.76
Permanent Pavement Loan .....	.....	345.54	345.54	.....	345.54
Sidewalk Loan	192.43	.....	192.43	.....	192.43
Chapter 718—Highway Construction..	5.18	.....	5.18	.....	5.18
Municipal Off-Street Parking	48,136.25	37,825.00	85,961.25	7,650.00	93,611.25
Education					
Vocational School Equipment	98.99	.....	98.99	.....	98.99
Elementary School	1.42	.....	1.42	.....	1.42
Elementary School 1955	1.90	.....	1.90	.....	1.90
Water					
Chapter 44—Water Mains	144.19	.....	144.19	.....	144.19
Water Meter Bonds	29.69	.....	29.69	.....	29.69
Totals	\$73,418.73	\$111,885.23	\$185,303.96	\$181,563.23	\$366,867.19

DETAIL OF ESTIMATED RECEIPTS RECEIVED IN 1960

Excise:**Motor Vehicle Excise:**

1960	\$641,465.83
1959	214,633.07
1958	8,873.90
1957	1,309.06
1956	467.09
1955	83.40
1954	67.86

\$866,900.21

From State:

Corporation Tax	\$639,957.36
School Aid	492,961.13
Meal Tax	60,393.03
Income Tax	552,913.45
Lieu of Taxes	113.37

\$1,746,338.34

Licenses and Permits:

Liquor	\$96,350.00
Executive	1,696.00
Builders License	1,454.00
Gas-Fitters License	73.00
Building Permits	1,978.25
Plumbing	1,439.25
Gas Permits	1,239.00
Elevators	1,513.00
Fire Department	3,739.75
Police Department	553.00
Electrical Department	1,537.00
Licensing	2,039.00
City Clerk Miscellaneous	9,105.03
Pedlers Licenses	116.00
Damage to Parking Meters	61.00
Milk	639.50
Health - Bottling	40.00
Health Department	30.00
Marriage	2,155.44

\$125,758.22

Fines and Forfeits:

Court	\$20,683.20
-------------	-------------

Grants and Gifts:

County — Dog Licenses	\$2,590.93
Employees Comp. on State Tax	757.04
Electrolysis	500.00
C. of M. Reimb. School Construction	21,375.57
C. of M. Paraplegic Veterans	2,620.31
C. of M. Americanization	4,861.00
School Grant P.L. 874	55,000.00

C. of M. Vocational Education	94,302.29
C. of M. Youth Service Board	4,500.00
Som. Housing, Lieu of Taxes	24,440.62

\$210,947.76

General Government:

Auditor, Witness Fees	\$3.50
Treasurer—Costs and Fees	12,897.84
Witness Fees	3.50
Insurance on Burglary	150.00
City Clerk	9,082.87
Board of Appeal	220.00
Election Commission	80.42
Commission on phone P.W.D.	742.49

\$23,180.62

Protection Persons and Property:

Police Dept.: Bureau of Records	\$439.00
Revolver	66.00
Damage to Cruiser	130.00
Bicycle registration	104.00
Fire Dept.: Settlement Claims	191.40
Electrical: Settlement Claims	370.00
Weights and Measures	1,422.40

\$2,722.80

Health and Sanitation:

Health Department	\$9,445.52
Inspection Milk	279.50
Dental Clinic	293.11
Sanitary Department	21,006.90
Sanitary: Damage to Trucks	294.00

\$31,319.03

Highways:

Settlement of Claims	\$216.13
Highway Department	2,819.70
Highway - Paving	241.10

\$3,276.93

Welfare:

Cities and Towns	\$31,003.58
State	39,370.72

\$70,374.30

Aid Dependent Children:

State	\$213,763.53
-------------	--------------

Old Age Assistance:

Cities and Towns	\$157,281.41
State	653,057.14
Reimbursements	30,581.08

\$840,919.63

Disability Assistance:

State	\$120,042.17
Reimbursements	1,962.71
	<hr/>
	\$122,004.88

Veterans' Services:

Services	\$51,295.40
----------------	-------------

School Department:

Reimbursement—Telephone calls	\$22.85
School Teachers Military Service Credit	1,992.14
Witness Fees	3.50
Newsboys Badges	8.00
Tuition State Wards	7,667.50
Other Tuition	9,830.39
Sale Books and Supplies	71.61
Vocational Productivity	262.38
School Deposits, Tuition & Registration	3,555.00
	<hr/>

\$23,413.37

Recreation:

Showers	\$234.79
---------------	----------

Library:

Fines, Rentals, Sales	\$7,012.11
-----------------------------	------------

Unclassified:

Reimbursement on Pensions	\$369.73
Public Works Dept. Receipts	2,665.45
	<hr/>

\$3,035.18

Water:

Metered Rates 1960	\$365,785.08
Commercial Rates 1960	169,234.37
Water Liens	40,070.38
Sale Junk	75.00
Service Assessments	283.50
Metered 1959	63,512.33
Commercial 1959	22,833.79
Water Maintenance	1,229.44
	<hr/>

\$663,023.89

Interest:

Taxes	\$20,672.33
Excise	4,629.49
Tax Titles	4,657.53
	<hr/>

\$29,959.35

Total Estimated Receipts \$5,056,163.54

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES

Assessed in Taxes 1960:—

Real Estate	\$11,435,973.23	
Personal	754,503.20	
Poll	57,674.00	
	<hr/>	\$12,248,150.43
Estimated Receipts	\$4,900,169.82	
Overestimates State Assess. 1959	42,597.67	
	<hr/>	\$4,942,767.49
Excess Receipts 1960		133,807.47
Balance Revenue Appropriations		136,963.24
		<hr/>
		\$17,461,688.63

Expenses

Revenue Appropriations	\$14,295,489.26	
State Taxes and Assess. 1960	1,707,252.85	
State Assess. Underestimate	13,012.77	
County Tax 1960	468,283.50	
County Tax Underestimate	10,666.39	
County Assess. T.B. Hospital	176,182.12	
County Assess. Underestimate	5,356.12	
Overlay 1951	1,986.00	
Overlay 1952	27.80	
Overlay 1953	18.12	
Overlay 1954	1,668.48	
Overlay 1955	3,172.64	
Overlay 1956	8,777.02	
Overlay 1957	49,238.56	
Overlay 1958	50,243.36	
Overlay 1960	398,638.93	
	<hr/>	\$17,190,013.92
Excess and Deficiency		271,674.71
		<hr/>
		\$17,461,688.63

INTEREST REQUIREMENTS OF PRESENT CITY DEBT TO MATURITY

	Public Works Loan (Bldgs.)	Elementary Schools	Incinerator	P. W. A. Sewer	Municipal Garage	Stadium	Municipal Garage	Elementary School	Chapter 44 Sewer	Sanitary Dept. Equip.	Veterans Housing	Veterans Housing	Municipal Off- St. Parking	Funding Loans	Street Con- struction	Sidewalk Construction	Incinerator Bonds	Municipal Relief	Water Meters	Totals
1961	\$250.00	\$16,060.00	\$32,860.00	\$150.00	\$1,500.00	\$2,565.00	\$7,400.00	\$5,800.00	\$885.00	\$1,012.50	\$218.75	\$900.00	\$4,320.00	\$15,795.00	\$3,380.00	\$780.00	\$7,480.00	\$3,200.00	\$1,925.00	\$106,481.25
1962	187.50	14,740.00	31,000.00	112.50	1,380.00	2,295.00	6,700.00	5,400.00	755.00	337.50	131.25	450.00	3,600.00	13,365.00	2,860.00	260.00	6,970.00	.....	1,595.00	92,138.75
1963	125.00	13,420.00	29,140.00	75.00	1,260.00	2,025.00	6,000.00	5,000.00	625.00	.....	43.75	.....	2,880.00	10,935.00	2,340.00	.....	6,460.00	.....	1,265.00	81,593.75
1964	62.50	12,100.00	27,280.00	37.50	1,140.00	1,755.00	5,400.00	4,600.00	522.50	.....	.....	.....	2,160.00	8,505.00	1,820.00	.....	5,950.00	.....	990.00	73,322.50
1965 .....	.....	10,890.00	25,420.00	.....	1,020.00	1,485.00	4,800.00	4,200.00	420.00	.....	.....	.....	1,440.00	6,075.00	1,300.00	.....	5,440.00	.....	770.00	63,260.00
1966 .....	.....	9,680.00	23,560.00	.....	900.00	1,215.00	4,200.00	3,800.00	317.50	.....	.....	.....	720.00	3,645.00	520.00	.....	4,930.00	.....	550.00	54,037.50
1967 .....	.....	8,470.00	21,700.00	.....	780.00	945.00	3,600.00	3,400.00	215.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,215.00	260.00	.....	4,420.00	.....	330.00	45,335.00
1968 .....	.....	7,260.00	19,840.00	.....	660.00	810.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	112.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,910.00	.....	110.00	38,702.50
1969 .....	.....	6,050.00	17,980.00	.....	540.00	675.00	2,400.00	2,600.00	37.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,400.00	.....	.....	33,682.50
1970 .....	.....	4,840.00	16,197.50	.....	420.00	540.00	1,800.00	2,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,060.00	.....	.....	29,057.50
1971 .....	.....	3,630.00	14,492.50	.....	300.00	405.00	1,200.00	1,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,720.00	.....	.....	24,547.50
1972 .....	.....	2,420.00	12,787.50	.....	180.00	270.00	600.00	1,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,380.00	.....	.....	20,037.50
1973 .....	.....	1,210.00	11,082.50	.....	60.00	135.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,040.00	.....	.....	15,527.50
1974 .....	.....	.....	9,377.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700.00	.....	.....	11,677.50
1975 .....	.....	.....	7,672.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,360.00	.....	.....	9,232.50
1976 .....	.....	.....	5,967.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,020.00	.....	.....	6,987.50
1977 .....	.....	.....	4,262.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	680.00	.....	.....	4,942.50
1978 .....	.....	.....	2,557.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340.00	.....	.....	2,897.50
1979 .....	.....	.....	852.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	852.50
	\$625.00	\$110,770.00	\$314,030.00	\$375.00	\$10,140.00	\$15,120.00	\$47,100.00	\$45,000.00	\$3,890.00	\$1,350.00	\$393.75	\$1,350.00	\$15,120.00	\$59,535.00	\$12,480.00	\$1,040.00	\$64,260.00	\$3,200.00	\$7,535.00	\$713,313.75

FUNDED DEBT DECEMBER 31, 1960

	Public Works 1¼% (Bldg.)	Elementary Schools 2.2%	Incinerator Loan 3.10%	Sanitary Dept. Equipment 2.7%	Municipal Garage 2.4%	Sidewalk Construction 2.6%	Municipal Garage 2.4%	P.W.A. Sewers 3¾%	Elementary Schools 2%	Stadium 2.7%	Chapter 44 Sewers 2½%	Street Construc- tion 2.6%	Chapter 44 Sewers 2¾%	Veterans Housing 1¾%	Veterans Housing 1½%	Municipal Off- Street Parking	Funding Loan 2.7%	Incinerator 3.4%	Municipal Relief 2.2%	Water Meters 2.2%	Totals
1961	\$5,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$25,000.00	\$35,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$80,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$531,000.00
1962	5,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	25,000.00	35,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00	1,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00	3,000.00	20,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	90,000.00	15,000.00	80,000.00	15,000.00	531,000.00
1963	5,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....	5,000.00	1,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00	3,000.00	20,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00	.....	30,000.00	90,000.00	15,000.00	.....	15,000.00	370,000.00
1964	5,000.00	55,000.00	60,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....	5,000.00	1,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00	3,000.00	20,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	30,000.00	90,000.00	15,000.00	.....	10,000.00	355,000.00
1965 .....	.....	55,000.00	60,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	20,000.00	10,000.00	3,000.00	20,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	30,000.00	90,000.00	15,000.00	.....	10,000.00	349,000.00
1966 .....	.....	55,000.00	60,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	20,000.00	10,000.00	3,000.00	20,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	30,000.00	90,000.00	15,000.00	.....	10,000.00	349,000.00
1967 .....	.....	55,000.00	60,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	20,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	20,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	90,000.00	15,000.00	.....	10,000.00	314,000.00
1968 .....	.....	55,000.00	60,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	20,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	10,000.00	203,000.00
1969 .....	.....	55,000.00	60,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	20,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	188,000.00
1970 .....	.....	55,000.00	55,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	20,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	180,000.00
1971 .....	.....	55,000.00	55,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	20,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	180,000.00
1972 .....	.....	55,000.00	55,000.00	.....	30,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	20,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	180,000.00
1973 .....	.....	55,000.00	55,000.00	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	20,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	150,000.00
1974 .....	.....	.....	55,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	85,000.00
1975 .....	.....	.....	55,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	85,000.00
1976 .....	.....	.....	55,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	65,000.00
1977 .....	.....	.....	55,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	65,000.00
1978 .....	.....	.....	55,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	65,000.00
1979 .....	.....	.....	55,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,000.00
	\$20,000.00	\$730,000.00	\$1,090,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$370,000.00	\$40,000.00	\$65,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$300,000.00	\$95,000.00	\$27,000.00	\$140,000.00	\$9,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$180,000.00	\$630,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$160,000.00	\$95,000.00	\$4,300,000.00

TEMPORARY LOANS — 1960

	Number	Issued	Due	Rate	Amount
National Shawmut Bank	2642 to 2661	Jan. 11, 1960	Oct. 14, 1960	2.59	\$750,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	2662 to 2681	Jan. 27, 1960	Nov. 4, 1960	2.74	750,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	2682 to 2696	Feb. 23, 1960	Oct. 4, 1960	2.60 Plus \$2.	500,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	2697 to 2712	Mar. 7, 1960	Nov. 14, 1960	2.50 2.20	600,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	2713 to 2742	Apr. 1, 1960	Oct. 31, 1960	2.217	1,000,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	2743 to 2754	Apr. 25, 1960	Oct. 10, 1960	2.20 Plus \$3.	400,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	2755 to 2774	May 13, 1960	Nov. 23, 1960	2.02 Plus \$2.	700,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	2775 to 2790	June 22, 1960	Nov. 30, 1960	1.57	500,000.00
Total Loans in Anticipation of Revenue					\$5,200,000.00

FUNDED DEBT

The Funded Debt of the City, January 1, 1960 was \$4,722,000.00. One loan was issued: Municipal Relief Loan \$160,000.00. Maturities paid during the year amounted to \$582,000.00. The Total Funded Debt December 31, 1960 was \$4,300,000.00.

CLASSIFIED DEBT, JANUARY 1, 1960

Chapter 44 — Sewer Loan	\$41,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loan	125,000.00	
Municipal Garage Loan	475,000.00	
Elementary School Loan	1,115,000.00	
Public Works Bldg. Loan	26,000.00	
Municipal Off-Street Parking	210,000.00	
Sanitary Dept. Equipment	75,000.00	
Macadam Pavement Loan	160,000.00	
Sidewalk Construction Loan	60,000.00	
Incinerator Loan	1,385,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Within Limit		\$3,672,000.00
P.W.A. Sewer Loan	\$5,000.00	
Veterans' Housing Loan	110,000.00	
Stadium Loan	105,000.00	
Funding Loan	720,000.00	
Water Meters Loan	110,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Outside Limit		\$1,050,000.00
Total Funded Debt January 1, 1960		<hr/> \$4,722,000.00

LOANS INCREASING THE DEBT

Municipal Relief Loan	\$160,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$160,000.00

INTEREST REQUIREMENTS ON FUNDED DEBT 1961

Class of Loan	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
Elementary School	\$3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$8,030.00	\$2,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$8,030.00	\$21,860.00
Sanitary Dept. Equipment	675.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,012.50
P. W. Building	125.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250.00
Veterans' Housing	581.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	537.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,118.75
P. W. A. Sewers	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Street Construction .....	.....	\$1,820.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,560.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,380.00
Munic. Off-St. Parking .....	.....	2,160.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,160.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,320.00
Macadam Pave. & Sidewalks .....	.....	520.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	780.00
Incinerator .....	.....	.....	\$16,895.00	\$3,740.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$15,965.00	\$3,740.00	.....	.....	40,340.00
Municipal Garage .....	.....	.....	.....	4,480.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,420.00	.....	.....	8,900.00
Chapter 44 Sewers	337.50	.....	.....	123.75	.....	.....	300.00	.....	.....	123.75	.....	.....	885.00
Funding Loan .....	.....	.....	.....	8,505.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,290.00	.....	.....	15,795.00
Stadium .....	.....	.....	.....	1,282.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,282.50	.....	.....	2,565.00
Water Meters .....	.....	.....	.....	1,045.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	880.00	.....	.....	1,925.00
Municipal Relief .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,600.00	.....	3,200.00
	<u>\$4,793.75</u>	<u>\$4,500.00</u>	<u>\$16,895.00</u>	<u>\$19,176.25</u>	<u>\$1,600.00</u>	<u>\$8,030.00</u>	<u>\$4,175.00</u>	<u>\$3,980.00</u>	<u>\$15,965.00</u>	<u>\$17,736.25</u>	<u>\$1,600.00</u>	<u>\$8,030.00</u>	<u>\$106,481.25</u>

MATURITIES ON FUNDED DEBT 1961

Class of Loan	January	February	March	April	July	August	October	November	December	Totals
Elementary School	\$20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$60,000.00	\$80,000.00
Sanitary Dept. Equipment	25,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000.00
Chapter 44 Sewer	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00
Veterans' Housing	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	\$30,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000.00
Street Construction .....	.....	\$20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000.00
Macadam Pave. & Sidewalk .....	.....	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000.00
Incinerator .....	.....	.....	\$60,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	.....	75,000.00
Funding .....	.....	.....	.....	\$90,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,000.00
Municipal Garage .....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	35,000.00	.....	.....	40,000.00
Water Meters .....	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
Public Works Bldg. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00
P. W. A. Sewers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Munic. Off-St. Parking .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$30,000.00	.....	.....	.....	30,000.00
Stadium .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	10,000.00
Municipal Relief .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$80,000.00	.....	80,000.00
	<u>\$53,000.00</u>	<u>\$40,000.00</u>	<u>\$60,000.00</u>	<u>\$110,000.00</u>	<u>\$36,000.00</u>	<u>\$30,000.00</u>	<u>\$62,000.00</u>	<u>\$80,000.00</u>	<u>\$60,000.00</u>	<u>\$531,000.00</u>



MATURITIES REDUCING THE DEBT

Chapter 44 — Sewer	\$5,000.00	
Municipal Garage	40,000.00	
Municipal Relief	125,000.00	
Elementary School	85,000.00	
Public Works Bldg.	6,000.00	
Municipal Off-Street Parking	30,000.00	
Sanitary Dept. Equipment	25,000.00	
Macadam Pavement	20,000.00	
Street Construction	20,000.00	
Incinerator	75,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Within Limit		\$431,000.00
P. W. A. Sewer	\$1,000.00	
Veterans' Housing	35,000.00	
Water Meters	15,000.00	
Stadium	10,000.00	
Funding Loan	90,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Outside Limit		\$151,000.00
		<hr/>
Total Funded Debt, December 31, 1960		\$4,300,000.00

TAXES

The Total Taxable Property as of January 1, 1960 was \$133,521,100.00. The Tax Rate was fixed at \$91.30 per \$1,000.00 valuation.

City Appropriations	\$14,295,489.26
City Appropriations from Available Funds	323,086.50

Overlays:

1951	1,986.00
1952	27.80
1953	18.12
1954	1,668.48
1955	3,172.64
1956	8,777.02
1957	49,238.56
1958	50,243.36
1960	398,638.93
State Examination of Retirement System	497.90
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	14,525.36
Smoke Inspection Service	1,736.83
Metropolitan Parks	157,788.20
Metropolitan Sewerage	288,812.63
Metropolitan Water	274,751.28
Boston Met. Dist. Expenses	922.58
Met. Transit Authority Def.	921,864.35
Met. Transit Authority Prin. Payment	46,353.72
Smoke Inspection Service Underestimate, 1959	3.98
Met. Transit Authority Underestimate, 1959	13,008.79
County Tax 1960	468,283.50
County Assessments, T.B. Hospital	176,182.12
County Tax 1959 Underestimate	10,666.39
County Assess. T.B. Hospital Underestimate	5,356.12

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$17,513,100.42
---------------------------------	-----------------

Less:

Estimated Receipts	\$4,900,169.82
Overestimates, Met. Parks	12,895.33
Overestimates, Met. Sew. North	29,702.34
Available Funds	323,086.50

Total Deductions	\$5,265,853.99
------------------------	----------------

Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$12,247,246.43
---------------------------------	-----------------

Som. Bldg. Code Chap. 143—Sec. 8 & 9	1,980.00
Water Liens added to Taxes 1960	45,745.02
Number of Polls 28,385 @ \$2.00	56,770.00
Personal Property	754,503.20
Real Estate	11,435,973.23

CITY AUDITOR

39

MATURITIES ON FUNDED DEBT (SIX YEARS)

Class of Loan	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	Total
Chapter 44—Sewer	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$40,000.00
Public Works Equip. ...	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	.....	.....	76,000.00
Public Works Bldg.	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	5,000.00	50,000.00
Sanitary Dept. Equip. ..	.....	.....	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	100,000.00
Municipal Relief	182,500.00	182,500.00	45,000.00	170,000.00	125,000.00	80,000.00	785,000.00
P. W. A. Sewers	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00
Street Construction ....	.....	.....	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	80,000.00
School—Munic. Bldgs.	75,000.00	75,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,000.00
Veterans' Housing	45,000.00	45,000.00	40,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	235,000.00
Transit Assessment	79,000.00	79,000.00	79,000.00	79,000.00	.....	.....	316,000.00
Municipal Garage	41,000.00	41,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	242,000.00
Stadium	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	60,000.00
Elementary Schools	85,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00	80,000.00	505,000.00
Munic. Off-St. Parking ..	.....	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	150,000.00
Sidewalks .....	.....	.....	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	80,000.00
Funding Loan .....	.....	.....	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	360,000.00
Incinerator .....	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	165,000.00
Water Meters .....	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	45,000.00
Recons. High School ..	.....	400,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	400,000.00
	<u>\$558,500.00</u>	<u>\$988,500.00</u>	<u>\$520,000.00</u>	<u>\$665,000.00</u>	<u>\$582,000.00</u>	<u>\$531,000.00</u>	<u>\$3,845,000.00</u>

INTEREST REQUIREMENTS ON FUNDED DEBT (SIX YEARS)

Class of Loan	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	Total
Chapter 44—Sewers ..	\$1,710.00	\$1,492.50	\$1,275.00	\$1,145.00	\$1,015.00	\$885.00	\$7,522.50
Municipal Relief	6,622.50	4,211.25	1,080.00	6,040.00	2,750.00	3,200.00	23,903.75
P. W. A. Sewers	337.50	300.00	282.50	225.00	187.50	150.00	1,462.50
Veterans' Housing	4,175.00	3,475.00	2,775.00	2,193.75	1,656.25	1,118.75	15,393.75
School & Munic. Bldgs.	1,406.25	468.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,875.00
Transit Assessment	3,950.00	2,962.50	1,975.00	987.50	.....	.....	9,875.00
Municipal Garage	13,036.00	12,192.00	11,360.00	10,540.00	9,720.00	8,900.00	65,748.00
Stadium	3,915.00	3,645.00	3,375.00	3,105.00	2,835.00	2,565.00	19,440.00
Elementary Schools	30,910.00	29,090.00	27,270.00	25,450.00	23,630.00	21,860.00	158,210.00
Public Works, Equip. ..	950.00	712.50	475.00	237.50	.....	.....	2,375.00
Public Works Bldg.	812.50	675.00	537.50	400.00	325.00	250.00	3,000.00
Munic. Off-St. Parking ..	.....	7,200.00	6,480.00	5,760.00	5,040.00	4,320.00	28,800.00
Recons. High School ..	.....	8,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,400.00
Sanitary Dept. Equip. ..	.....	.....	3,037.50	2,362.50	1,687.50	1,012.50	8,100.00
Street Construction ....	.....	.....	4,940.00	4,420.00	3,900.00	3,380.00	16,640.00
Sidewalk Construction ..	.....	.....	2,340.00	1,820.00	1,300.00	780.00	6,240.00
Funding Loan .....	.....	.....	23,085.00	20,655.00	18,225.00	15,795.00	77,760.00
Incinerator .....	.....	.....	.....	8,500.00	42,710.00	40,340.00	91,550.00
Water Meters .....	.....	.....	.....	2,585.00	2,255.00	1,925.00	6,765.00
	<u>\$67,824.75</u>	<u>\$74,824.50</u>	<u>\$90,267.50</u>	<u>\$96,426.25</u>	<u>\$117,236.25</u>	<u>\$106,481.25</u>	<u>\$553,060.50</u>

BORROWING CAPACITY, DECEMBER 31, 1960

Valuation January 1958	\$133,860,400.00	
Valuation Motor Vehicle Excise 1958 ..	17,966,010.00	
Valuation December 1958	800.00	
		\$151,827,210.00
Valuation January 1959	\$133,287,600.00	
Valuation December 1959	200.00	
Valuation Motor Vehicle Excise 1959 ..	18,588,920.00	
		\$151,876,720.00
Valuation January 1960	\$133,521,100.00	
Valuation Motor Vehicle Excise 1960 ..	14,027,510.00	
		\$147,548,610.00
		<u>\$451,252,540.00</u>
Abatements 1958	\$5,622,045.00	
Abatements Motor Vehicle Excise 1958	1,134,850.00	
Abatements 1959	5,478,200.00	
Abatements Motor Vehicle Excise 1959	1,018,845.00	
Abatements 1960	4,036,300.00	
Abatements Motor Vehicle Excise 1960	691,600.00	
		\$17,981,840.00
		<u>\$433,270,700.00</u>
Average of Three Years ($\frac{1}{3}$)		144,423,566.00
Two and one-half percent		3,610,589.00
Present Debt Within Limit		3,401,000.00
		<u>\$209,589.00</u>
Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1960		
Maturities 1961:—		
January 1	\$53,000.00	
Less Outside Limit	5,000.00	
		\$48,000.00
February 1	40,000.00	
		40,000.00
March 1	60,000.00	
		60,000.00
April 1	110,000.00	
Less Outside Limit	105,000.00	
		5,000.00
July 1	36,000.00	
Less Outside Limit	31,000.00	
		5,000.00
August 1	30,000.00	
		30,000.00
October 1	62,000.00	
Less Outside Limit	10,000.00	
		52,000.00
November 30	80,000.00	
		80,000.00
December 1	60,000.00	
		60,000.00
		<u>\$380,000.00</u>
		<u>\$589,589.00</u>

OVERLAY 1951

Debits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	\$1,986.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,986.00
Credits:		
Revenue	1,986.00	
	<hr/>	1,986.00

OVERLAY 1952

Debits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	27.80	
	<hr/>	27.80
Credits:		
Revenue	27.80	
	<hr/>	27.80

OVERLAY 1953

Debits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	18.12	
Taxes 1953 Real Estate	829.50	
	<hr/>	847.62
Credits:		
Revenue	18.12	
Balance to 1961 Account	829.50	
	<hr/>	847.62

OVERLAY 1954

Debits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	1,668.48	
Taxes 1954 Real Estate	1,580.00	
	<hr/>	3,248.48
Credits:		
Revenue	1,668.48	
Balance to 1961 Account	1,580.00	
	<hr/>	3,248.48

OVERLAY 1955

Debits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	3,172.64	
Taxes 1955 Real Estate	38,425.60	
	<hr/>	41,598.24
Credits:		
Revenue	3,172.64	
Balance to 1961 Account	38,425.60	
	<hr/>	41,598.24

OVERLAY 1956

Debits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	8,777.02	
Taxes 1956 Real Estate	43,289.07	
	<hr/>	52,066.09
Credits:		
Revenue	8,777.02	
Balance to 1961 Account	43,289.07	
	<hr/>	52,066.09

OVERLAY 1957

Debits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	49,238.56	
Taxes 1957 Real Estate	45,646.32	
	<hr/>	94,884.88
Credits:		
Revenue	49,238.56	
Balance to 1961 Account	45,646.32	
	<hr/>	94,884.88

OVERLAY 1958

Debits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	50,243.36	
Taxes 1958 Real Estate	58,829.76	
Tax Titles	352.08	
	<hr/>	109,425.20
Credits:		
Revenue	50,243.36	
Balance to 1961 Account	59,181.84	
	<hr/>	109,425.20

OVERLAY 1959

Debits:		
Taxes 1959, Poll	158.00	
Taxes 1959, Personal	13,844.40	
Taxes 1959, Real Estate	110,830.26	
	<hr/>	124,832.66
Credits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	10,652.07	
Balance to 1961 Account	114,180.59	
	<hr/>	124,832.66

OVERLAY 1960

Debits:		
Taxes 1960, Poll	8,166.00	
Taxes 1960, Personal	5,359.31	
Taxes 1960, Real Estate	363,154.88	
Balance to 1961 Account	21,958.74	
	<hr/>	398,638.93
Credits:		
Revenue	398,638.93	
	<hr/>	398,638.93

TAILINGS

Debits:		
Refunds .....	.50	
Balance to 1961 Account	7,480.23	
	<hr/>	7,480.73
Credits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	7,480.73	
	<hr/>	7,480.73

TAX TITLES

Debits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	166,481.13	
Taxes 1958 Real Estate	6,816.22	
Taxes 1959 Real Estate	40,671.63	
Taxes 1960 Real Estate	46,836.77	
Bldg. Razing Fees, 1959	2,000.00	
Water Liens, Taxes 1959	3,280.49	
Water Liens, Taxes 1960	3,125.47	
Water Liens, Taxes 1958	44.84	
Tax Title Revenue	2,013.07	
Tax Titles	429.05	
	<hr/>	271,698.67
Credits:		
Cash	18,280.06	
Tax Title Revenue	65.16	
Overlay 1958	352.08	
Balance to 1961 Account	253,001.37	
	<hr/>	271,698.67

TAX POSSESSIONS

Debits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	42,626.94	
	<hr/>	42,626.94
Credits:		
Balance to 1961 Account	42,626.94	
	<hr/>	42,626.94

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Debits:		
Tax Title Revenue	94,324.62	
Taxes 1958 Real Estate	261.36	
Balance to 1961 Account	695,133.06	
	<hr/>	789,719.04
Credits:		
Balance from 1959 Account	497,700.31	
Tax Title Revenue	18,632.14	
Cash Refunds, Prior Years	293.19	
Revenue 1960	271,674.71	
Revenue Cash (Adj.)	1,418.69	
	<hr/>	789,719.04

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

Levy 1960:

Poll	\$41,936.00
Personal	700,438.99
Real Estate	10,300,946.39

Levy 1959:

Poll	2,384.00
Personal	31,702.18
Real Estate	723,000.08

Levy 1958:

Poll	56.00
Personal	237.60
Real Estate	53,036.94

Levy 1957:

Poll	8.00
------------	------

Levy 1956:

Poll	4.00
------------	------

Levy 1950:

Poll	2.00
------------	------

Total Taxes	11,853,752.18
-------------------	---------------

Tax Titles	18,280.06
------------------	-----------

Somerville Housing, Lieu of Taxes	24,440.62
---	-----------

Total	42,720.68
-------------	-----------

Motor Vehicle Excise:

Excise:

1960	\$641,465.83
1959	214,633.07
1958	8,873.90
1957	1,309.06
1956	467.09
1955	83.40
1954	67.86

Total Excise	866,900.21
--------------------	------------

Deposits:

City Clerk	4,019.00
Highway	2,819.70
School	6,805.60

Total	13,644.30
-------------	-----------

From State:

Corporation Tax	639,957.36
School Aid	492,961.13
Meal Tax	60,393.03
Income Tax	552,913.45
Lieu of Taxes	113.37

Total	1,746,338.34
-------------	--------------

Licenses and Permits:

Liquor	96,350.00
Executive	1,696.00
Builders License	1,454.00
Gas Fitters License	73.00
Building Permits	1,978.25
Plumbing	1,439.25
Gas	1,239.00
Elevator	1,513.00
Fire	3,739.75
Police	553.00
Electrical	1,537.00
Licensing	2,039.00
City Clerk, Misc.	5,675.28
Dog Licenses	3,982.50
Pedlers Licenses	116.00
Milk	639.50
Health—Bottling	80.00
Health Dept.	30.00
Marriage	2,155.44

Total Licenses and Permits	126,289.97
----------------------------------	------------

Fines and Forfeits:

Court	20,683.20
-------------	-----------

Grants and Gifts:

Disability Assistance	112,659.47
Aid Dependent Children	334,869.20
Old Age Assistance	973,536.23
County—Dog Licenses	2,590.93
Fed. Gr. Hot Lunch Receipts	47,101.48
C. of M. Reimb. School Construction	21,375.57
Chapter 90—Highways	87,452.62
C. of M. Paraplegic Veterans	2,620.31
C. of M. Americanization	4,861.00
School Grant P. L. 874 (City)	55,000.00
School Grant P. L. 864 (School)	9,521.95
School Grant P. L. 874 (School)	9,617.94
C. of M. Vocational Education	94,302.29
C. of M. Youth Service Board	4,500.00
Smith-Hughes Fund	1,311.00
George Barden Fund	3,500.00

Total Grants and Gifts	1,764,819.99
------------------------------	--------------

Total General Revenue	\$16,435,148.87
-----------------------------	-----------------

COMMERCIAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENTAL

General Government:	
Auditor, Witness Fees	\$ 3.50
Treasurer—Costs and Fees	12,897.84
Witness Fees	3.50
Insurance on Burglary	150.00
City Clerk	9,082.87
Board of Appeal	220.00
Election Commission	80.42
Commission on Phones, P.W.D.	742.49
Total	<hr/> 23,180.62
Protection Persons and Property:	
Police—Bureau of Records	439.00
Revolver	66.00
Damage to Cruiser	130.00
Bicycle Registration	104.00
Fire Dept.—Settlement, Claims	191.40
Electrical—Settlement, Claims	370.00
Weights and Measures	1,422.40
Total	<hr/> 2,722.80
Health and Sanitation:	
Health Dept.	9,445.52
Inspection Milk	279.50
Dental Clinic	293.11
Sanitary—Rubbish Collection	21,006.90
Damage to Trucks	294.00
Total	<hr/> 31,319.03
Highways:	
Highway Dept.	2,819.70
Settlement of Claims	216.13
Paving	241.10
Parkings Meters (On St.)	39,123.42
Parking Meters (Off St.)	5,038.91
Damage to Parking Meters	61.00
Total	<hr/> 47,500.26
Welfare:	
Welfare—Cities and Towns	31,003.58
State	39,370.72
Total	<hr/> 70,374.30
Aid Dependent Children:	
State	213,763.53
Total	<hr/> 213,763.53
Old Age Assistance:	
Cities and Towns	157,281.41
State	653,057.14
Reimbursements OAA	28,698.82
Total	<hr/> 839,037.37

Disability Assistance:	
State	120,042.17
Reimbursements Dis. Asst.	1,281.37
Total	121,323.54
Veterans:	
Veterans' Services	51,295.40
Total	51,295.40
Schools:	
Athletic Receipts	14,826.05
Hot Lunch Receipts	136,440.14
Reimb. Telephone Calls	22.85
School Teachers—Military Service Credit	1,992.14
Witness Fees	3.50
Newsboys Badges	8.00
Tuition, State Wards	7,667.50
Other Tuition	9,830.39
Sale Books and Supplies	71.61
Vocational Productivity	262.38
Total	171,124.56
Library:	
Fines, Rentals, Sales	7,012.11
Recreation:	
Showers	234.79
Public Works Dept.:	
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation	9,578.59
Misc. Receipts	1,794.86
Reimb. Damage Central Library	121.00
Steam Boiler Loss	108.00
Broken Windows	63.00
Total	11,665.45
Unclassified:	
Pension Reimb. Chap. 32 - Sec. 914	369.73
Veterans' Housing Fund Transfer	36,656.25
Cash Overages	70.94
Employers' Com. on State Tax	426.64
Employers' Com. on State Tax (adj.)	330.40
Electrolysis	500.00
Federal Tax Withholding	187,165.70
Federal Tax Withholding (adj.)	951,524.62
Savings Bonds Deductions	19,717.62
Blue Cross Deductions	164,650.26
Teachers' Retirement Deductions	175,248.86
Group Insurance Deductions	14,578.75
Insurance Deductions	1,069.78
State Tax Withholding	24,073.66
State Tax Withholding (adj.)	63,599.85
Blue Cross Dividend	167.77
Group Insurance Dividend	10,034.00
Total	1,650,184.83
Total Departmental Revenue	3,240,738.59

CITY AUDITOR

49

Water:	
Metered Rates 1960	365,785.08
Commercial 1960	169,234.37
Water Liens	40,070.38
Service Assessments	283.50
Metered Rates 1959	63,512.33
Commercial 1959	22,833.79
Water Maintenance	1,229.44
Sale Junk	75.00
Total	663,023.89
Interst:	
Taxes	20,672.33
Excise	4,629.49
Tax Titles	4,657.53
Total	29,959.35
Income Trust Funds:	
School Funds	337.49
Library Funds	2,459.70
Recreation Funds	129.86
Total	2,927.05
Municipal Indebtedness:	
Temporary Loans	5,200,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	160,000.00
Total	5,360,000.00
Refunds:	
Appropriations	93,509.96
Veterans' Services	5,001.52
Appropriations Prior Years	293.19
Total	98,804.67
Total Receipts	\$25,830,602.42

EXPENDITURES**General Government**

		Expenses	Outlays
Board of Aldermen—Expenses			
Personal Service:			
Aldermen	\$5,494.54		
City Clerk	1,100.00		
Assistant City Clerk	1,100.00		
City Messenger	1,100.00		
	<hr/>		
	\$8,794.54		
Ordinary Maintenance:			
Office Supplies, Postage ...	2,425.18		
Printing & Advertising ...	1,282.00		
Refreshments	7,567.91		
Flowers	188.75		
Equipment & Repairs	225.00		
Badges	47.80		
Auto Insignias	151.50		
Framing, Engrossing	258.70		
	<hr/>		
	12,146.84		
		\$20,941.38	
Clerk of Committees			
Personal Service:			
Clerk of Committees	4,000.00		
Assistant Clerk	4,375.93		
Asst. at Board Meetings ...	1,200.00		
	<hr/>		
	\$9,575.93		
Ordinary Maintenance:			
Office Supplies, Postage ...	164.70		
Auto Allowance	250.00		
Office Equipment	3.95		
	<hr/>		
	\$418.65		
		\$9,994.58	
Executive Department			
Personal Service:			
Mayor	\$10,000.00		
Secretaries & Stenographers	19,698.19		
	<hr/>		
	\$29,698.19		
Ordinary Maintenance:			
Office Supplies	2,633.55		
Telephone	604.73		
Contingent Expenses	4,560.48		
Dues, Subscriptions	250.00		
Equipment & Mtnc.	58.20		
Refreshments, Dinners	783.63		
Photos & Supplies	631.00		
Bronze Plate	20.00		
Room Charges Budget			
Meetings	101.54		
Flowers, Cards, Baskets	983.35		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward		\$40,324.67	

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$40,324.67	
Bus Transportation	325.00	
Erecting Signs—City Hall..	100.00	
Medical Supplies	10.50	
Inaugural Expenses	4,123.75	
Expense at Meet., Confer- ences	46.87	
Christmas Collation	136.55	
	<u>\$15,369.15</u>	
		\$45,067.34
Auditing Department		
Personal Service:		
Auditor	\$6,250.00	
Sr. Account. — Asst. to Auditor	5,933.22	
Clerks	30,597.85	
	<u>\$42,781.07</u>	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Office Supplies	\$722.38	
Printing	1,679.00	
Telephone	129.92	
Equipment & Mtnc.	371.46	
Expense at Conferences ...	66.02	
Out-of-State Conferences Expenses	73.09	
Dues	56.00	
	<u>\$3,097.87</u>	
		\$45,878.94
Treasury Department		
Personal Service:		
Treasurer - Collector	\$6,250.00	
Deputy Collector	5,206.98	
Admin. Asst. to Treas.	4,337.50	
Cashiers, Asst. Cashiers ...	9,447.42	
Clerks	73 888.13	
	<u>\$99,130.03</u>	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Office Supplies, Postage ...	\$12,664.41	
Printing	2,366.07	
Rental & Maint. of Equip.	1,480.88	
Telephone	148.38	
Auto Allowance	300.00	
Out-of-State Travel	102.50	
Dues	36.00	
Conference Expenses	233.67	
Daily Accounting Reports..	2,450.77	
Bonds	2,329.27	
Professional Service in Ac- counting	1,342.50	
	<u>\$122,584.48</u>	
Carried forward		\$122,584.48

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$122,584.48	
Badges	42.62	
Tax Titles	51.90	
Photostats	29.25	
	<hr/>	
	\$23,578.22	
Equipment:		
Electric Typewriters	1,282.50	
Calculator, Adder	1,350.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,632.50	
		\$125,340.75
Assessors' Department		
Personal Service:		
Chairman	\$4,500.00	
Assessors	8,800.00	
Exec. Sec. & Sec. to Board	5,490.00	
Clerks	27,166.38	
	<hr/>	
	\$45,956.38	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Office Supplies, Postage ...	\$1,016.87	
Printing & Advertising ...	822.50	
Maintenance of Equipment	840.16	
Binding	163.20	
Telephone	171.48	
Title Work	936.85	
Auto Allowance, Car Fares	1,500.00	
Association Dues	75.00	
Recording of Deeds	13.72	
Expenses of Meetings	73.68	
Towels	12.60	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,626.06	
Special Items:		
Appraisals	\$4,510.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$56,092.44
Licensing Commission		
Personal Service:		
Commissioners	\$2,100.00	
Clerk	4,575.93	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,675.93	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Office Supplies, Postage ...	\$845.96	
Auto Allowance	600.00	
Telephone	135.81	
Office Equip. & Maint.	44.60	
Commissioner's Expenses ..	100.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,726.37	
		\$8,402.30

City Clerk's Department

		Expenses	Outlays
Personal Service:			
City Clerk	\$7,300.00		
Assistant City Clerk	5,700.00		
Clerks	26,610.31		
	<u>\$39,610.31</u>		
Ordinary Maintenance:			
Office Supplies, Postage ...	\$677.86		
Printing & Advertising	575.84		
Telephone	339.94		
Mtnc. & Rental of Equip. ..	116.20		
Dues, Subscriptions	46.50		
Bonds	35.00		
Framing	3.30		
Flowers	5.00		
	<u>\$1,799.64</u>		
		\$41,409.95	

Certification of Notes and Bonds

Ordinary Maintenance:			
Cost of Certifying	\$1,821.50		
	<u>\$1,821.50</u>		
		\$1,821.50	

Law Department

Personal Service:			
City Solicitor	\$5,950.00		
Assistant City Solicitor	9,900.00		
Legal Asst., Stenographer..	4,532.53		
City Physician	4,200.00		
	<u>\$24,582.53</u>		
Ordinary Maintenance:			
Office Supplies, Postage ...	\$535.02		
Telephone	149.03		
Auto Allowance	1,200.00		
Expenses at Meetings	24.50		
Photos & Supplies	442.43		
Subscriptions & Dues	314.00		
Appraisals, Witness Fees..	105.00		
Service of Process., Etc.	64.08		
Recordings & Entry Fees ...	18.88		
Mtnc. of Equipment	35.00		
Expenses at Court	100.00		
Estimates, Surveys	50.00		
	<u>\$3,037.94</u>		
Special Items:			
Boston Law Books	\$406.08		
	<u>\$28,026.55</u>		

Land Court Proceedings

Ordinary Maintenance:			
Petition to Foreclose,			
Recording, Etc.	\$72.16		
Tax Titles	427.84		
	<u>\$500.00</u>		
		\$500.00	

City Messenger's Department

	Expenses	Outlays
Personal Service:		
City Messenger	\$6,000.00	
Assistant City Messenger	3,900.00	
	<u>\$9,900.00</u>	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Auto Allowance	\$1,200.00	
	<u>\$1,200.00</u>	
		\$11,100.00

Planning Board

Personal Service:		
Members of Board	\$2,500.00	
Executive Secretary	4,700.00	
Research Clerk & Draftsman	4,584.73	
Secretary to Board	150.00	
	<u>\$11,934.73</u>	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Office Supplies, Postage ...	\$439.15	
Photos, Maps, Draftsman Supplies	48.63	
Traveling Expenses—Car-fares	31.50	
Expenses at Meeting, Conferences	23.00	
Services of Consultant	180.00	
	<u>\$722.28</u>	
		\$12,657.01

**Public Works Department
Engineering Department**

Personal Service:		
Assistant Engineers	\$28,690.04	
Clerks	4,924.99	
	<u>\$33,615.03</u>	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Telephone	\$221.71	
Truck Maintenance	7,698.66	
Tools, Equip. & Mtnc.	2,500.82	
Concrete, Lumber, Sand ...	1,043.92	
Materials, Supplies	270.89	
Licenses for Operators of Equip.	42.00	
	<u>\$11,778.00</u>	
		\$45,393.03

**Public Works Department
Commissioner of Public Buildings**

Personal Service:		
Superintendent	\$5,934.27	
Plan Checker, Bldg. Insp.	10,400.00	
Insp. Plumbing & Gas	5,363.45	
	<u>\$21,697.72</u>	
Carried forward		\$21,697.72

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$21,697.72	
Elevator Inspector	666.21	
Clerks	10,359.62	
	<hr/>	
	\$32,723.55	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Printing, Postage & Supplies	165.89	
Auto Allowance	1,200.00	
Telephone	254.90	
Dues	151.75	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,772.54	
		\$34,496.09
Public Works Department		
Municipal Buildings—City Hall		
Personal Service:		
Janitors	\$16,949.48	
Telephone Operators	11,621.90	
	<hr/>	
	\$28,571.38	
Labor	5,874.28	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Furniture, Furnishings	\$2,289.58	
Janitors' Supplies, Laundry	227.66	
Building Repairs	1,759.20	
Hardware & Materials	576.93	
Rental of Water Coolers ..	560.00	
Telephone	5,766.87	
Gas	350.25	
Plumbing, Heating	358.12	
Equipment & Maintenance	96.90	
Washing Windows	47.00	
Christmas Decorations, Trees		
Laurel	589.00	
U. S. Flags	42.39	
Decor. Memorial Day	30.00	
Photos	16.50	
Rug Cleaning	20.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$12,730.40	
		\$47,176.06
Board of Appeal		
Personal Service:		
Members of Board	\$2,448.00	
Secretary	612.00	
Assistant Secretary	1,300.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,360.00	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Printing & Advertising ...	\$131.26	
Office Supplies & Postage	93.61	
	<hr/>	
	\$224.87	
		\$4,584.87

Somerville Redevelopment Authority

	Expenses	Outlays
Personal Service:		
Chairman	\$700.00	
Board Members	2,800.00	
Secretary to Board	500.00	
Planning Consultant	1,100.00	
Clerks	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,600.00	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Office Supplies, Printing ..	\$22.40	
Expense at Meetings	15.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$37.40	
		\$6,637.40

Board of Election Commission

Personal Service:		
Chairman	\$5,950.00	
Commissioners	2,100.00	
Deputies, Clerks	21,788.73	
	<hr/>	
	\$29,838.73	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Office Supplies, Postage ...	\$1,236.01	
Rental and Mtnc. of Equip.	302.71	
Cab & Car Hire	747.00	
Printing & Advertising	7,674.57	
Flower Pieces	45.00	
Refreshments, Dinners	351.68	
Repair Ballot Boxes, Post-		
ing	357.70	
Telephone	16.08	
Transporting Supplies, Boxes	67.00	
Hardware, Supplies	376.65	
	<hr/>	
	\$11,174.40	
		\$41,013.13

Pay of Election Officers

Personal Service:		
Wardens & Clerks	\$3,815.00	
Inspectors	6,450.00	
Extra Clerks	4,515.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$14,780.00	
		\$14,780.00

**Public Works Department
Mtnc. Polling Places**

Personal Service:		
Janitors' Service	\$1,109.56	
Labor	1,854.33	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Rent of Buildings	\$750.00	
Rental of Furniture	95.20	
	<hr/>	
	\$845.20	
		\$3,809.09

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY**Police Department**

Expenses

Outlays

Personal Service:

Chief	\$7,971.20
Deputy Chief	14,464.14
Captains	33,714.10
Lieutenants	61,631.02
Sergeants	85,944.68
Patrolmen	677,483.98
Garage Mechanic	5,323.36
Matrons	6,500.00
Clerk, Stenographer	4,000.00

\$897,032.48

Ordinary Maintenance:

Office Supplies, Postage ...	\$3,614.62
Auto Maintenance	7,929.00
Equipment for Men	486.68
Gasoline & Oil	9,002.83
Garage Supplies	387.71
School Patrol	99.01
Printing	768.70
Equipment & Maintenance	641.02
Care of Prisoners	127.68
Telephone & Teletype	4,102.61
Medical Supplies	33.20
Laundry	70.80
Bicycle Registration	50.50
Dues	19.00
Photos & Supplies	370.88
Medical Examinations	60.00
Reimb. for Medical Ex-	
penses	770.79
Disburse, Investigating	
Accidents, Etc.	1,361.70
Range Supplies	314.58

\$30,211.31

Equipment:

New Autos	\$7,940.00
-----------------	------------

Special Items:

New Typewriters & Tables	\$460.50
Clothing Allowance	12,750.00

\$13,210.50

\$948,394.29

Public Works Department**Mtnc. Police Department Buildings**

Personal Service:

Janitors	\$10,759.96
Labor	1,600.69

Ordinary Maintenance:

Fuel	\$1,822.45
Light	2,348.68

Carried forward

\$16,531.78

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$16,531.78	
Janitors' Supplies	166.50	
Telephone	387.05	
Building Repairs	2,349.07	
Heating & Plumbing	1,365.16	
Hardware & Materials	115.97	
Insurance	1,143.10	
Rent Water Cooler	60.50	
Equipment & Maintenance	235.50	
	<u>\$9,993.98</u>	
		\$22,354.63

Fire Department

Personal Service:

Chief	\$8,083.97
Deputy Chiefs	23,335.77
District Chiefs	24,448.79
Captains	48,782.93
Lieutenants	180,627.93
Mechanics	21,779.22
Firemen	926,577.79
Ambulance Men	36,359.17
Master Mechanic	6,780.32
Clerk Stenographer	4,012.97

\$1,280,788.86

Ordinary Maintenance:

Apparatus & Equipment ...	\$9,382.39
Tires & Tubes	580.31
Hose & Hose Repair	789.12
Equipment for Men	610.37
Hardware, Tools, etc.	164.33
Gasoline, Grease & Oil ...	4,705.81
Batteries	287.99
Printing, Postage & Supplies	1,590.23
Telephone	2,371.35
Janitors' Supplies	555.64
Laundry	1,167.99
Reimb. Medical Service	5,677.24
First Aid Supplies	16.90
Insurance	130.35
Doctor's Examinations	240.00

\$28,270.02

Special Items:

Reimb. Medical Bills	\$267.00
Uniform Allowance	17,850.00
Out-of-State Travel	259.51

\$18,376.51

\$1,327,435.39

**Public Works Department
Maintenance Fire Buildings**

	Expenses	Outlays
Labor	\$4,480.12	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Fuel, Gas	\$506.10	
Light	6,604.06	
Janitors' Supplies	5,775.94	
Electrical & Bldg. Repair ..	1,326.20	
Heating & Plumbing	2,715.78	
Furniture & Furnishings ...	273.48	
Hardware & Materials	512.83	
Equipment & Maintenance ..	79.86	
Rent of Water Cooler	82.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$17,876.75	
		\$22,356.87

Weights and Measures

Personal Service:		
Sealer	\$5,680.93	
Assistants	13,179.91	
	<hr/>	
	\$18,860.84	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Office Supplies, Postage ..	\$67.88	
Auto Allowance	300.00	
Gas, Oil, Mtnc. Auto	53.94	
Dies, Tools, etc.	194.33	
Expense at Meetings	231.52	
	<hr/>	
	\$847.67	
		\$19,708.51

**Public Works Department
Electrical Department**

Personal Service:		
Superintendent	\$5,934.27	
Acting Insp., Asst. Insp.	8,380.39	
Chief Fire Alarm Operator		
(Acting)	3,523.46	
Fire Alarm Repairmen	51,319.32	
Radio Repairmen	4,858.72	
Traffic Men	13,028.07	
Other Employees	7,621.26	
Parking Meters Repairmen	14,604.06	
Clerk	2,587.63	
	<hr/>	
	\$111,857.18	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Fire Alarm System	\$1,050.62	
Police Signal System	622.93	
Radio System	156.21	
Auto Allowance	300.00	
Mtnc. Trucks & Autos	845.49	
Telephone	552.36	
Dues	20.00	
Rent of Duct	10.00	
Electrical Educ. Book	10.29	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,567.90	
		\$115,425.08

Public Works Department
Mtn. Electrical Building Dept.

		Expenses	Outlays
Ordinary Maintenance:			
Fuel	\$1,392.04		
Hardware, Materials	43.04		
Rental of Water Cooler	60.50		
Equipment & Mtn.	2.56		
Plumbing & Heating	55.60		
	<u>\$1,553.74</u>		

\$1,553.74

Civil Defense Department

Personal Service:	
Director	\$3,199.89
Clerks	6,884.75
	<u>\$10,084.64</u>

Ordinary Maintenance:	
Printing, Postage & Supplies	\$286.68
Office Equip. & Mtn.	30.77
Telephone	288.96
Photos, Photographer	30.00
Mtn. Siren & Communi-	
cations	207.15
Auto Mtn., Carfares	256.54
Auxiliary Police Equip.	1,330.97
Auxiliary Fire Equip.	296.16
Materials, Supplies	35.25
Reimb. for Services	66.00
Dues	5.00
	<u>\$2,833.48</u>

Special Items:	
Communication Equipment	\$46.90
	<u>\$12,965.02</u>

\$12,965.02

Public Works Department
Suppression of Moths—Care of Trees

Ordinary Maintenance:	
Equipment Mtn.	\$927.29
Trimming, Removing Trees	11,970.00
Tools, Supplies	951.97
New Equipment	419.25
Dumping Charges	4,045.00
Christmas Trees—Pub. Sqrs.	420.00
	<u>\$18,733.51</u>

Labor:	\$16,234.66
	<u>\$34,968.17</u>

\$34,968.17

Public Works Department
Incinerator Department

Superintendent	\$5,756.84
Clerk (Temp.)	2,039.80
	<u>\$7,796.64</u>

Carried forward

\$7,796.64

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$7,796.64	
Labor:	\$37,335.65	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Office Supplies, Printing ..	\$812.30	
Office Equipment & Mtnc.	401.69	
Truck Mtnc., Gas, Oil	2,143.12	
Tools, Supplies	2,645.57	
Telephone	302.42	
Gas (heat)	101.75	
Fuel	646.31	
Out-of-State-Travel		
Expenses	238.65	
Plant Equip. & Mtnc.	46.38	
Supplies for Incinerator	149.28	
Hardware, Materials	940.99	
Car Allowance	300.00	
Electricity - light	3,482.32	
Study of Hartford Incin-		
erator	206.33	
Freight	11.53	
Building of Tool Room	575.42	
City Seal	18.00	
Deodorant	179.09	
Lettering on wall of Incin-		
erator	85.00	
Snow Plow - Labor	729.97	
Insurance	468.00	
	<u>\$14,484.12</u>	
		\$59,616.41
Mtnc. Municipal Bldgs.—		
Incinerator Department		
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Equipment - Lockers, etc.	\$347.67	
	<u> </u>	\$347.67

HEALTH AND SANITATION**Health Department**

Personal Service:		
Members of Board	\$2,250.00	
Clerks	7,909.45	
Health Officer	4,372.50	
Health Nurses	12,505.32	
	<u> </u>	
	\$27,037.27	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Office Supplies, Postage,		
Printing	\$51.24	
Carfares & Telephone Calls	225.00	
Badges	18.00	
Express Charges	24.49	
Care of Premature Babies	6,424.00	
	<u> </u>	
Carried forward		\$33,780.00

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$33,780.00	
Quarantine & Contagious Diseases:		
Ear Clinic	\$144.00	
Infantile Paralysis	462.25	
Diphtheria Clinic	44.35	
Polio Inoculation	127.04	
Tuberculosis:		
Cities and Towns	\$460.36	
State Institutions	4,623.29	
Middlesex Sanatorium	13,317.00	
Middlesex Sanatorium Store	21.71	
Other Institutions	20.00	
Ambulance & Taxi Service	79.90	
	<u>\$26,042.63</u>	
Equipment:		
Vision Test Kit	\$140.00	
	<u> </u>	\$53,219.90
City Clerk's Department		
Vital Statistics		
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Printing, Postage & Supplies	\$905.71	
	<u> </u>	\$905.71
Health Department		
Inspection of Animals & Provisions		
Personal Service:		
Chief Health Inspector	\$4,532.53	
Inspectors	13,894.75	
Veterinarian	3,550.00	
	<u>\$21,977.28</u>	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Carfares	255.37	
	<u> </u>	\$22,232.65
Health Department		
Inspection Milk & Vinegar		
Personal Service:		
Milk & Sanitary Inspector	\$2,400.00	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Printing, Postage & Supplies	42.50	
Laundry & Supplies	42.03	
Auto Allowance	100.00	
	<u>\$184.53</u>	
		\$2,584.53

Health Department
Division Dental Hygiene

Expenses

Outlays

Personal Service:	
Supervisor School Dentists	\$4,150.00
Inspectors & Assistants	22,547.78
	<hr/>
	\$26,697.78
Ordinary Maintenance:	
Doctor's Supplies	\$1,027.57
Laundry, Linen Service	296.37
Equipment & Maintenance	174.40
Printing, Office Supplies ...	109.45
	<hr/>
	\$1,607.79

\$28,305.57

Health Department
Inspection of School Children

Personal Service:	
School Physician	\$4,850.00
Special Services	200.00
Nurses	18,565.08
Vision Tester	528.43
	<hr/>
	\$24,143.51
Ordinary Maintenance:	
Carfares	\$143.80
Printing	24.50
	<hr/>
	\$168.30

\$24,311.81

Public Works Department
Sewers Maintenance

Ordinary Maintenance:	
Tools, Equipment, Repair..	\$1,863.58
Materials & Supplies	5,337.36
Medford St. Pump Electric	325.99
Frames, Grates, Gutter-	
mouths	1,055.80
Rent of Equipment	324.00
Repairs to Sewers	3,543.60
	<hr/>
	\$12,450.33
Labor	87,362.75
	<hr/>

\$99,813.08

Public Works Department
Sanitary Department

Personal Service:	
Princ. Clerk, Secretary	\$4,691.18
Ordinary Maintenance:	
Office Supplies, Postage ...	\$268.16
Auto Allowance	300.00
Truck Mtnc. & Supplies ...	13,813.76
Materials & Supplies	59.56
Garbage Collections	34,950.00
	<hr/>

Carried forward

\$54,082.66

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$54,082.66	
Gas, Oil, Grease	10,322.75	
Telephone	156.79	
Buckets	309.75	
Dumping Facilities	48,070.00	
Office Equip. & Mtnc.	13.56	
Plant Equip. & Mtnc.	632.55	
	<hr/>	
	\$108,896.88	
Equipment:		
Typewriter	\$211.50	
Labor	401,861.18	
	<hr/>	
	\$515,660.74	
Public Works Department		
New Incinerator		
Payment in Accordance Gen- eral Laws 30 Section 39F	\$50,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$50,000.00
Public Works Department		
Street Cleaning		
Labor	\$54,672.26	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Equipment & Mtnc.	\$9,572.06	
	<hr/>	
		\$64,244.32
Public Works Department		
Highway & Sidewalk Mtnc.		
Personal Service:		
Superintendent	\$6,050.00	
Clerks	7,681.99	
	<hr/>	
	\$13,731.99	
Labor	149,157.60	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Telephone	\$407.02	
Tools, Equip. & Repairs	4,087.40	
Truck Mtnc. & Supplies	8,125.78	
Broken Stone, Sand, Ce- ment	1,770.53	
Lumber	859.70	
Resurfacing Materials	6,134.35	
Hardware, Paint & Supplies	2,623.11	
Licenses for Operators Spec. Equip.	75.00	
Bronze Plate	20.00	
Signs, Safety Cones, St. Bombs	1,150.36	
Range Oil Demurrage, Acetylene	233.60	
Weather Service	50.00	
Paving Sidewalks, Gutter- work	6,851.40	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$195,277.84	

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$195,277.84	
Perm. Repairs, Utility		
Openings	12,176.20	
Rental of Equipment	825.00	
Car Allowance	300.00	
Photos	108.50	
	<u>\$45,797.95</u>	
		\$208,687.54
Chapter 90—Highways		
Advertising for Bids	\$112.00	
Contr. #18800 — Patching,		
Watergates, Etc.	12,255.46	
Gate Valves and Boxes	2,273.40	
Copper Tubing & Adapters ...	570.00	
Water Main Gates, Cut-offs..	1,400.00	
Constr. Pay'ts. #18679, Re-		
pairs, Constr.	7,200.00	
Excavate & Backfill South St.	1,800.00	
New Water Service Willow		
Ave.	3,850.00	
Frames, Cover, Grates, Gut-		
termouths	3,923.50	
Cement, Mortar, Gravel, Etc.	1,309.17	
Contract #19508 — Constr.		
Streets	89,219.70	
	<u></u>	
		\$123,913.23
Snow Removal		
Labor	\$24,437.53	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Sand, Cinders, Salt	11,217.34	
Tools, Equip. & Repairs ...	477.64	
Mtn. Trucks, Plows	6,759.37	
Hired Equipment	63,588.20	
Lumber, Materials, Hard-		
ware	59.56	
	<u>\$82,102.11</u>	
		\$106,539.64
Public Works Department		
Street & Traffic Lighting		
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Street Lights	\$128,967.33	
Spot Lights	353.76	
Trum Field	677.04	
Traffic Lights	5,806.52	
Christmas Lighting	1,496.03	
Memorial Park	139.11	
	<u>\$137,439.79</u>	
Special Item:		
Repairs to System—Broad-		
way & Franklin St.	\$1,796.40	
	<u></u>	
		\$139,236.19

Municipal Off-Street Parking

		Expenses	Outlays
Contract Payments	\$7,650.00		
			\$7,650.00

Parking Lot Account

Rent of Lot	\$2,280.00	
Electricity	1,225.14	
Insurance	1,604.56	
Meter Patrol car Mtnc.	131.23	
Hardware, Materials	74.75	
		\$5,315.68

Parking Meters

Personal Service:		
Repair Men	\$18,998.83	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Repairs & Parts for Meters	\$27.80	
Truck Maintenance	246.99	
Hardware, Supplies, Materials	1,281.73	
Signs, Safe-T-Cones	50.00	
Office Supplies, Printing ..	134.20	
Equipment & Maintenance	95.08	
	\$1,835.80	
		\$20,834.63

WELFARE DEPARTMENT**Welfare—Miscellaneous**

Personal Service:		
Members of Board	\$2,550.00	
Director of Pub. Assistance	6,700.00	
Clerks	6,234.56	
Social Workers	31,340.00	
	\$46,824.56	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Postage & Office Supplies	\$45.75	
Travel Allowance	1,045.07	
Truck Hire, Moving, Storage	5,683.00	
Dues, Subscriptions	20.50	
Outside Relief:		
Cash Pay Rolls	\$98,061.28	
Burials	390.00	
Board & Care, Room	3,071.90	
Household Goods, Furniture	405.00	
Groceries & Provisions	6,834.42	
Shoes & Clothing	440.03	
Medicine & Medical Attention	20,007.19	
Ambulance & Taxi Service	233.85	
Somerville Hospital	9,138.20	
Carried forward		\$192,200.75

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$192,200.75	
Central Hospital	5,954.25	
State Institutions	3,485.04	
Other Institutions	25,710.32	
Relief by Cities & Towns..	35,965.87	
	<u>\$216,491.67</u>	
		\$263,316.23
Welfare—Disability Assistance		
Personal Service:		
Social Workers	\$8,567.18	
Clerks	8,435.58	
	<u>\$17,002.76</u>	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Cash Pay Roll	\$192,809.86	
Travel Allowance	145.50	
Supplies, Printing, Postage	1,075.75	
Office Equip. & Mtnc.	20.80	
Medical Consultations	175.00	
	<u>\$194,226.91</u>	
Equipment:		
Steel Files with Locks	455.00	
	<u>455.00</u>	
		\$211,684.67
Welfare—Federal Grant— Disability Assistance		
Personal Service:		
Social Workers	\$4,491.45	
Clerks	4,436.89	
	<u>\$8,928.34</u>	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Cash Pay Rolls	95,326.00	
	<u>95,326.00</u>	
		\$104,254.34
Welfare—Aid to Dependent Children		
Personal Service:		
Social Workers	\$21,841.69	
Clerks	10,439.33	
	<u>\$32,281.02</u>	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Printing, Postage, Supplies	\$1,539.15	
Travel Allowance	744.90	
Cash Pay Rolls	381,573.77	
Social Service Index	509.25	
Mtnc. of Equipment	10.40	
	<u>\$384,377.47</u>	
Equipment:		
Adding Machine	246.60	
	<u>246.60</u>	
		\$416,905.09

**Welfare—Federal Grant—
Aid to Dependent Children**

		Expenses	Outlays
Personal Service:			
Social Workers	\$12,471.27		
Clerks	4,577.14		
	<u>\$17,048.41</u>		
Ordinary Maintenance:			
Cash Pay Rolls	\$311,540.00		
	<u></u>	\$328,588.41	

Welfare—Old Age Assistance

Personal Service:			
Social Workers	\$49,060.91		
Clerks	31,417.55		
	<u>\$80,478.46</u>		
Ordinary Maintenance:			
Printing, Postage, Supplies	\$5,437.35		
Travel Allowance	1,764.28		
Cash Aid	1,048,157.43		
Telephone	2,569.16		
Equipment & Maintenance	1,227.56		
Binding	521.30		
Medical Consultations	275.00		
Other Cities & Towns	38,408.66		
Expense at Meetings	250.00		
Medical Care for Aged — Cash Aid	52,247.74		
	<u>\$1,150,858.48</u>		
Equipment:			
New Desks	\$1,047.60		
File, Chairs, Type, Stands	487.35		
Adding Machines	739.80		
Typewriters	634.50		
	<u>\$2,909.25</u>		
		\$1,234,246.19	

**Welfare—Federal Grant—
Old Age Assistance**

Personal Service:			
Social Workers	\$25,195.80		
Clerks	16,474.27		
Medical Payroll — Social Workers	1,425.39		
Medical Payroll—Clerks ...	302.15		
	<u>\$43,397.61</u>		
Ordinary Maintenance:			
Cash Payroll	\$869,818.01		
Medical Payroll—Cash Payroll	53,870.34		
	<u>\$923,688.35</u>		
		\$967,085.96	

VETERANS' SERVICES**Veterans' Services**

	Expenses	Outlays
Personal Service:		
Commissioner	\$6,206.58	
Clerks	10,423.03	
Investigators	27,682.85	
	<hr/>	
	\$44,312.46	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Printing, Postage, Supplies	\$478.45	
Carfares & Auto Allowance	2,400.00	
Mtnc. of Equipment	51.75	
Convention Expenses	76.80	
Photos & Supplies	125.14	
Dues	15.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,147.14	

Soldiers' Burials

Ordinary Maintenance:	
Burials—Somerville	\$225.00
Burials—State	225.00
	<hr/>
	\$450.00

Veterans' Benefits—Somerville

Ordinary Maintenance:	
Cash Aid	\$35,962.96
Medicine & Medical At-	
tendance	5,294.18
Hospitalization	17,317.81
Groceries & Provisions	1,891.50
Board & Care	1,349.98
Fuel	3,190.00
Home Maker Service	732.50
Clothing	7.28
Ambulance & Taxi	20.25
	<hr/>
	\$65,766.46

Veterans' Benefits—State

Ordinary Maintenance:	
Cash Aid	\$41,670.47
Medicine & Medical At-	
tendance	5,376.47
Hospitalization	17,317.80
Groceries & Provisions	1,991.50
Board & Care	1,349.99
Fuel	3,323.08
Home Maker Service	732.50
Clothing	7.28
Ambulance & Taxi	20.25
	<hr/>
	\$71,789.34

\$185,465.40

Veterans' Graves Registration

	Expenses	Outlays
Personal Service:		
Graves Registration Officer	\$750.00	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Wreaths, Baskets, Flags ...	\$85.00	
Veterans' Names Added to Panels	352.45	
Refinish Grave Markers ...	350.00	
	<u>\$787.45</u>	
		\$1,537.45

EDUCATION**School Contingent**

Personal Service:	
Superintendent	\$14,900.00
Assistant Superintendent ..	11,620.00
Business Agent	6,650.00
Clerks, Sten., Secretaries	71,687.96
Attendance Officer	6,149.86
Supervisor School Cafeteria	5,005.02
Other Employees	808.00
	<u>\$116,820.84</u>
Ordinary Maintenance:	
Printing, Postage & Supplies	\$3,979.22
Telephone	9,715.11
Insurance	18.03
Auto Allowance, Carfares..	3,368.73
Dues, Subscriptions, Entry Fees	1,535.65
Textbooks & Supplies:	
Text & Reference Books ..	\$46,749.45
School Supplies	42,919.86
Equipment, Repairs, Mtnc.	6,068.24
Shop & Manual Training Supplies	23,622.24
Music Instruments & Supplies	2,137.40
Occupational, Home Econ. Supplies	943.21
Proj. Serv., Audio-Visual Supplies	4,923.10
Science Supplies	1,389.07
Other Expenses:	
Diplomas & Graduation Expenses	\$667.51
Use of Museum	15.00
Officials at Games	1,113.00
Express, Transportation ...	463.78
Funeral Pieces, Flowers ...	25.15
Catering & Dinners	2,327.32
Photos, Supplies	233.00
Printing Tickets, Minutes, Annual Report, Etc.	2,273.36
	<u>\$271,308.27</u>
Carried forward	

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$271,308.27	
Swim Periods	1,221.10	
Athletic Supp. & Equip. ...	7,529.23	
New Equipment	9,754.41	
Medical Supplies	423.24	
Medical Panel	65.00	
Bus Service	532.50	
Expense of Driver - Train- ing Cars	837.06	
M. T. A. Tickets, Pupils Transportation	8,673.55	
Expense at Confer., Meet- ings	1,907.47	
Kindergarten Christmas Parties	489.27	
Support of Pupils — Mid- dlesex County	46.00	
Laundry	82.59	
Moving Piano	25.00	
Binding	687.92	
Educational Guidance, Stu- dents Tests	711.97	
Fee for Porfessional Services	250.00	
Expense of School Evalua- tion Comm.	1,052.79	
Handling Surplus Property	392.70	
Safety Patrol Belts	83.57	
Majorette Jackets	207.00	
Instrumental Instruction ...	196.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$189,655.80	
		\$306,476.64

School Trust Funds Department

S. Newton Cutler Fund:		
Books	\$281.42	
Sarah Winslow Fox:		
Latin Prize	14.00	
Smith Hughes:		
Teachers' Salaries	2,409.00	
J. Frank Wellington:		
Clarinet	50.00	
George Barden:		
Teachers' Salaries	4,421.37	
Show Cases	470.00	
Caroline G. Baker:		
Kindergarten Christmas Parties	24.41	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,670.20

Outside Tuition

City of Boston	\$6,451.82	
Other Cities & Towns	2,170.61	
Transportation	3,156.70	
	<hr/>	
		\$11,779.13

School Teachers' Salaries

	Expenses	Outlays
Personal Service:		
Day School	\$3,568,855.22	
Evening School	18,387.50	
Americanization	10,045.28	
Driver Training Program —		
Evening	4,723.50	
	<u> </u>	\$3,602,011.50

Public Works Department**Mtnc. School Bldgs.—Bldgs. & Grounds**

Personal Service:		
Janitors' Salaries	\$317,358.94	
Labor:	101,500.74	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Furniture & Furnishing	\$5,191.15	
Janitors' Supplies	25,032.54	
Laundry	4,165.60	
Building Repairs	55,139.15	
Heating & Plumbing	64,494.11	
Equipment & Mtnc.	12,137.35	
Glass, Hardware, Paint	32,026.29	
Telephone	140.26	
Lumber	11,761.73	
A.D.T. - Night Watch Ser.	520.00	
Truck Maintenance	5,043.81	
Electricity - Light	56,883.53	
Gas	3,333.23	
Insurance	18,277.33	
Auto, Carfare Allowance ..	300.00	
School Supplies	3,751.83	
Exterminating	1,140.00	
Electrical Supplies	10,713.63	
Fuel	76,308.55	
Rent Water Cooler	82.50	
Flags	233.22	
Inspection of School Bldgs.	128.00	
Rent of Car	51.80	
Decorate School Stand.,		
Plaque	45.00	
Attend. Course School Cus-		
todians	25.00	
	<u> </u>	
	\$386,925.61	
		\$805,785.29

Hot Lunch Project—Appropriation

Ordinary Maintenance:		
Meat, Groceries	\$5,644.03	
Service Chg. & Del. on		
Commodities	133.75	
Laundry	127.25	
Service in Cafeteria	118.75	
Paper Supplies, Misc. Ma-		
terials	324.25	
	<u> </u>	
Carried forward		\$6,348.03

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$6,348.03	
Kitchen Supplies	134.85	
Telephone	11.28	
Milk	11,687.51	
Equipment & Mtnc.	252.87	
Ice Cream	1,565.25	
	<hr/>	
	\$19,999.79	

Hot Lunch Receipts

Salaries:	
High School	\$14,686.56
Northeastern	7,427.25
Southern	9,399.73
Western	7,409.30
Trade School	5,109.85
Temporary Helpers	4,644.05
Elementary:	
Cooks	1,945.40
Helpers	3,385.68
	<hr/>
	\$54,007.82

Ordinary Maintenance:	
Meats & Groceries	\$39,985.66
Milk & Cream	71,058.29
Ice Cream	13,821.07
Kitchen Supplies	1,165.90
Equipment & Mtnc.	560.67
Telephone	94.50
Printing & Office Supplies	260.57
Services in Cafeteria	1,054.35
Paper Supplies, Misc. Ma-	
terials	1,891.97
Serv. Chgs. & Del. on	
Commodities	1,005.56
Cafeteria Supplies	956.65
Transportation Charges ...	40.81
Laundry	848.23
Dues	10.00
Petty Cash Fund	600.00
Convention Expenses	7.50
	<hr/>
	\$133,361.73

\$187,369.55

High School Athletic Account

Ordinary Maintenance:	
Transportation, M. T. A.	
Buses	\$765.90
Services at Games	420.40
Equipment & Repairs	1,041.65
Food, Dinners	23.38
Medical Services & Supp.	1,438.05
Telephone	51.42
	<hr/>

Carried forward	\$3,740.80
-----------------------	------------

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$3,740.80	
Athletic Supplies	2,109.29	
Assoc. Dues, Entry Fees ...	100.00	
Rent Rink	20.00	
Printing & Tickets	3,519.35	
Photos	85.00	
Share Profit Other Schools	397.60	
School Office Supplies	25.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$9,997.54	

Athletic Receipts

Ordinary Maintenance:		
Transportation, M.T.A. ...	\$1,532.70	
Services at Games	3,102.20	
Equipment & Repairs	2,395.56	
Medical Attention & Supp.	1,298.85	
Telephone	118.44	
Registration Fees & Dues	435.75	
Rent of Rink	575.00	
Food, Dinners, Drinks	955.37	
Share Profit Other Schools	1,420.65	
Printing, Tickets, Posters	28.00	
Athletic Supplies	5,189.50	
Photos, Photographer	365.00	
Petty Cash	200.00	
Rent of Arena	45.00	
Service at Lettermen's Din-		
ner	43.00	
Swim Periods	225.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$17,930.02	

LIBRARIES**Central & Branch Libraries**

Personal Service:		
Librarian	\$7,600.00	
Assistants	193,600.79	
	<hr/>	
	\$201,200.79	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Books	\$21,125.52	
Periodicals	1,443.47	
Music	371.19	
Binding	987.29	
Postage & Office Supplies	3,366.50	
Misc. Library Supplies	1,772.47	
Telephone	1,516.87	
Auto Allowance	300.00	
Express	862.25	
Equipment & Mtnc.	305.94	
Conferences - Expenses ...	87.65	
Dues	5.50	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$233,345.44	

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$233,345.44	
Carfares for Assistants	48.80	
Catering Serv. Board of Trustees	100.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$32,293.45	
Equipment:		
Adding Machine	\$171.60	
	<hr/>	
	\$233,665.84	

Public Works Department
Mntc. Central Library

Personal Service:		
Janitors' Salaries	\$10,103.23	
Labor:	12,134.35	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Fuel	\$1,046.67	
Light	4,434.50	
Rent of Water Cooler	60.50	
Plumbing & Heating	545.21	
Gas	82.39	
Insurance	1,683.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,852.27	
		\$30,089.85

Mntc. West Branch Library

Personal Service:		
Janitors' Salaries	\$4,272.06	
Labor:	84.83	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Fuel	\$588.86	
Light	496.61	
Rent of Water Cooler	66.00	
Insurance	371.84	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,523.31	
		\$5,880.20

Mntc. East Branch Library

Personal Service:		
Janitors' Salaries	\$4,737.89	
Labor:	259.49	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Fuel	\$595.92	
Light	249.54	
Gas	43.15	
Insurance	173.84	
Install & Remove Decor.		
Review Stand	35.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,097.45	
		\$6,094.83

Mtnc. Teele Square Branch Library

		Expenses	Outlays
Ordinary Maintenance:			
Rent	\$7,000.00		
Insurance	69.60		
	<hr/>		
		\$7,069.60	

Mtnc. Ten Hills Branch Library

Ordinary Maintenance:			
Rent	\$3,600.00		
Insurance	202.35		
	<hr/>		
		\$3,802.35	

Mtnc. Union Square Branch Library

Personal Service:			
Janitors' Salaries	\$4,272.58		
Ordinary Maintenance:			
Rent	\$4,500.00		
Light	572.55		
Plumbing - Heating	20.90		
Gas	582.77		
	<hr/>		
	\$5,676.22		
		\$9,948.80	

Public Library Trust Funds

Hunt Art Fund:			
Books	\$44.33		
Hunt Book Fund:			
Books	684.98		
Pitman Art Fund:			
Books	83.37		
Pitman Poetry Fund:			
Books	36.49		
Edward C. Booth Fund:			
Music	128.02		
Books	17.99		
Misc. Supplies	15.70		
	<hr/>		
	\$161.71		
Buffum Memorial Book Fund:			
Books	74.87		
Eunice M. Gilmore Fund:			
Music	16.70		
Supplies	66.05		
	<hr/>		
	\$82.75		
J. Frank Wellington Fund:			
Supplies	118.89		
T. J. Buffum Fund:			
Books	45.79		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward		\$1,333.18	

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$1,333.18	
Sarah L. Graves Fund:		
Books, Periodicals	56.11	
A. A. Smith Fund:		
Supplies	415.51	
Books	377.22	
	<hr/>	
	\$792.73	
		\$2,182.02

RECREATION**Public Works Department
Parks Maintenance**

Labor	\$47,889.38	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Tools, Equip., Supplies	\$1,584.17	
Elec. Serv. Honor Roll	115.85	
Materials & Supplies	564.71	
Grading, Seeding, Fertilizer	1,757.20	
Flags, Mtnc. Flag Poles	233.93	
Memorial Day Plants, Misc.		
Plants	1,642.15	
Bronze Tablet	237.50	
Elec. Serv. Playgrounds	29.84	
Swing Posts, Bldg. Box	321.50	
Christmas Trees	130.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,616.85	
		\$54,506.23

**Public Works Department
Playgrounds Maintenance**

Labor	\$52,165.51	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Tools, Equipment, Repairs	\$567.08	
Repair Seats, Fences, Back-		
stops	3,776.00	
Materials, Supplies	641.20	
Elec. Serv. Playgrounds	120.79	
Calcium Chloride, Loam,		
Lime	7,034.55	
Asphalt Walks	3,330.00	
Baseball Bases	493.20	
Use of Land, M.T.A.	1.00	
Glen St.—Door & Frame ...	800.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$16,763.82	
		\$68,929.33

**Public Works Department
Mtnc. Park Buildings**

Labor	\$940.09	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Fuel	\$1,573.88	
Light	976.33	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward		\$3,490.30

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$3,490.30	
Laundry & Janitors' Supp.	1,299.06	
Heating & Plumbing	4,456.38	
Repairs to Bldg.	621.72	
Materials & Supplies	33.81	
	<u>\$8,961.18</u>	
	\$9,901.27	
Recreation Commission		
Personal Service:		
Superintendent	\$7,400.00	
Clerical Hire	5,308.74	
Other Employees	82,211.46	
	<u>\$94,920.20</u>	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Printing, Postage Supplies	\$658.09	
Auto Allowance & Carfares	488.00	
Athletic Equip., Apparatus		
& Supplies	2,710.55	
Office Equip.—Typewriter	454.50	
Telephone	471.78	
Fees, Dues	40.00	
Expense at Meetings, Din-		
ners	138.46	
Playground Supplies	1,667.55	
Auto Maintenance	702.44	
Repr. & Mtn. of Equip. ..	64.30	
Photos & Supplies	534.83	
Rent Bus, Transportation..	247.00	
Disburse.—Cab, Tel., Etc.	50.84	
Materials & Supplies	2,932.18	
Insurance	107.13	
Truck Hire	35.00	
Plating Plaque & Awards ..	390.18	
Rent Canvas Wall at Trum		
Field	60.00	
Christmas Manger Scene ..	247.00	
	<u>\$11,999.83</u>	
Equipment:		
Photo Enlarger	\$176.95	
Folding Chairs	121.60	
	<u>\$298.55</u>	
	\$107,218.58	
Recreation Trust Funds		
Mary A. Haley Fund:		
Playground Supplies	\$118.81	
	<u>\$118.81</u>	
Celebrations & Conventions		
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Reception V.F.W. Com-		
mander Feldmann	\$4,152.34	
	<u>\$4,152.34</u>	
Carried forward	\$4,152.34	

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$4,152.34	
Patriots' Day — Dinners, Wreaths, Bus, Etc.	543.94	
Gold Star Mothers — Re- freshments	246.00	
Transport., Bus Serv., Meals for Veterans	110.80	
Special Bus Service	18.00	
Flag	32.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,103.58	

Public Works Department
Mtnc. Bow St. Bldg.

Personal Service:		
Janitors' Salaries	\$4,368.70	
Labor	516.98	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Fuel	\$1,689.12	
Light	1,294.47	
Insurance	401.60	
Rental of Water Cooler	55.00	
Repair to Bldg. & Electric..	530.00	
Plumbing, Heating	26.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,996.19	
		\$8,881.87

Quarters for Veterans' Organizations

Ordinary Maintenance:		
American Legion #447 ..	\$600.00	
Italian American Veterans	540.00	
Jewish War Vets. Cong.		
B'Nai Brith	600.00	
Abraham Lincoln #1	192.00	
Military Order of the Pur- ple Heart	600.00	
Amvets Post #4	480.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,012.00

Damage to Persons & Property

Ordinary Maintenance:		
Settlement of Claims	\$86,685.86	
	<hr/>	
		\$86,685.86

Memorial Day

Ordinary Maintenance:		
Dilboy V. F. W.	\$850.00	
Post #19, A. L.	850.00	
D. A. V. Chapter 27	450.00	
United War Mothers	100.00	
Gold Star Mothers	32.50	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward		\$2,282.50

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$2,282.50	
Post #388 A. L.	500.00	
John Cummings Camp. #3	85.52	
Levenson Post #285	200.00	
Draper Post	145.00	
Military Order of Purple Heart	200.00	
Veterans World War #1..	161.97	
Abraham Lincoln Post	150.00	
American Legion #447 ...	200.00	
Italian American World War	206.00	
Fire Fighters' Association..	250.00	
U. S. S. Baltimore	200.00	
Union Square #377	306.05	
Wreaths, Flowers, Decorations	75.00	
Photos & Photo Service	60.00	
Somerville American Vets. #4	185.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,207.04	
Municipal Documents		
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Printing, Advertising	\$7,212.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,212.00	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Public Works Department

Personal Service:		
Commissioner	\$9,800.00	
Deputy Commissioner	\$7,976.48	
Executive Assistant	5,851.03	
Secretary to Traffic Comm.	500.00	
Clerks	7,499.04	
Advisor & Consultant	1,912.40	
	<hr/>	
	\$33,538.95	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Supplies, Printing, Postage	\$3,644.34	
Telephone	544.90	
Hardware & Materials	100.71	
Auto Allowance, Carfares..	500.00	
Record. Land Plans	7.40	
Signs, Poster, Ads	4,365.44	
Rent of Equipment	25,420.00	
Dumping	2,095.00	
Office Equip. & Mtnc.	476.62	
Auto Mtnc. Gas & Oil	16,766.30	
Auto Rental	2,926.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$56,846.71	
Carried forward		\$90,385.66

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$90,385.66	
Labor	4,477.49	
Special Items:		
Excavating & Backfill	\$1,600.00	
Street Bombs	42.00	
Renovating & Reconstrn.		
Schools	1,200.00	
Traffic Lights	3,094.25	
Toilet Facilities Various		
Schools	2,000.00	
Replace Boiler Tubes	741.60	
Hot Top at Fire Station ...	41.45	
Chap. 90 Preliminary Work	10,800.00	
Manholes, Catch Basins,		
Drains	3,276.47	
Renovating Central Library	1,455.30	
Playground Improvements	1,560.00	
Surfacing Private Ways	1,045.00	
Construction Incinerator ..	19,462.95	
	<u>\$46,319.02</u>	
Equipment:		
New Chevrolet 4-door	\$1,860.00	
	<u>\$143,042.17</u>	

Public Works Department
Mtnc. Public Works Building

Personal Service:		
Janitors' Salaries	\$16,233.97	
Labor	\$30,256.08	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Light	\$3,385.08	
Fuel	6,364.65	
Janitors' Supplies	2,217.94	
Building Repairs	842.08	
Hardware & Materials	2,730.18	
Furniture & Furnishings ...	130.58	
Heating & Plumbing	1,211.75	
Telephone	2,068.37	
Tools & Supplies	546.79	
Rent of Water Cooler	253.00	
Insurance	52.20	
Plant Equip. & Mtnc.	1,318.81	
Freight	10.88	
Gas	215.12	
Office Supplies, Printing ..	839.25	
"No Parking" Signs	24.50	
Lumber	787.18	
	<u>\$22,998.36</u>	
		\$69,488.41

COMPENSATIONS AND PENSIONS**Workmen's Compensation**

	Expenses	Outlays
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Compensation for Injuries	\$41,077.62	
Medical Attendance	9,642.79	
Funeral Expenses	1,500.00	
Office Supplies	23.10	
	<hr/>	
		\$52,243.51

Pensions

Ordinary Maintenance:		
Treasury	\$1,274.72	
Building	39,844.71	
Police	116,334.56	
Fire	168,409.23	
Engineering	9,570.64	
Sanitary	41,970.49	
Highway	47,629.56	
Welfare	5,454.76	
School Teachers	38,770.74	
Water	25,028.63	
Retirement Board	2,782.78	
Electrical	7,212.92	
City Clerks	4,160.00	
Weights and Measures	2,689.00	
Health	1,430.00	
Survivor's Benefits:		
Building	2,993.50	
Engineer	1,590.29	
Police	2,102.65	
City Clerks	2,730.36	
Water	1,269.97	
	<hr/>	
		\$523,249.51

Retirement System Expense Fund

Personal Service	\$12,298.43	
Ordinary Maintenance	\$1,300.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$13,598.43

Pension Accumulation Fund

Ordinary Maintenance:		
City's Contribution	\$157,697.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$157,697.50

Annuities

Ordinary Maintenance:		
Police	\$27,178.28	
Fire	19,970.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$47,148.28

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**Interest**

Ordinary Maintenance:

Expenses

Outlays

Temporary Loans:

Anticipation of Revenue ... \$77,872.97

General Loans:

Sewer Loan—1934 \$187.50

Sewer Loan—1939 712.50

Water Meter Loan 2.2% .. 2,255.00

Municipal Garage #1 8,100.00

Public Works Bldg. #2 ... 325.00

Public Works Equipment .. 1,687.50

Veterans' Housing 1½% 1,350.00

Funding Loan 19,600.00

Elementary School—1953 8,690.00

Stadium Loan 2,835.00

Veterans' Housing 1¾% 306.25

Municipal Off-St. Parking 5,040.00

Municipal Relief—1958 .. 1,375.00

St. Constr. Perm. Pave. Loan 3,900.00

Macadam Pave. & Sidewalk

Loan 1,300.00

Municipal Garage #2 1,620.00

Real Estate Refunds 4,905.05

Incinerator—1959 34,720.00

Incinerator—1958 7,990.00

Sewer Loan—1937 302.50

Elementary School Loan

1955 14,940.00

\$122,141.30

\$200,014.27

Reduction of Funded Debt

Ordinary Maintenance:

General Loans:

Sewers—1939 \$3,000.00

School Loan—2% 25,000.00

Municipal Off-St. Parking.. 30,000.00

Street Constr., Perm. Pave.

Loan 20,000.00

Veterans' Housing 1¾% 5,000.00

Public Works Bldg. #2—

1954 6,000.00

Sewers—1934 1,000.00

Macadam Pave. & Sidewalk

Loan 20,000.00

Veterans' Housing 1½% 30,000.00

1947 90,000.00

Funding Loan 5,000.00

Municipal Garage #2 15,000.00

Water Meter Bonds 2,000.00

Sewer Loan—1937 35,000.00

Municipal Garage #1—

1952

Carried forward

\$287,000.00

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$287,000.00	
Stadium Loan—1953	10,000.00	
Municipal Relief—1958 ..	125,000.00	
Incinerator Bonds	75,000.00	
Equipment Loan—1957 ...	25,000.00	
Elementary School—1953	60,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$582,000.00	

WATER WORKS**Public Works Department
Water Maintenance**

Personal Service:		
Commissioner	\$6,050.00	
Clerks	21,984.52	
Asst. Superintendent	6,589.63	
Meter Readers	34,328.84	
	<hr/>	
	\$68,952.99	
Labor:	140,360.98	
	<hr/>	
Ordinary Maintenance:		
Telephone	\$488.50	
Office Supplies, Postage ..	3,312.66	
Towels	12.00	
Carfares for Meter Readers	436.80	
Hydrants & Fittings	998.58	
Pipe & Fittings	34,535.33	
Meters & Fittings	156.28	
Tools, Equipment & Mtn. c.	4,646.45	
Truck Mtn. c. & Supplies ..	13,114.04	
Replace Mains	19,130.00	
Rent Water Main —		
B. & M. R. R.	6.00	
Telephone Allowance	66.55	
	<hr/>	
	\$76,903.19	
Equipment:		
Trucks	\$5,578.00	
	<hr/>	
Special Items:		
Adding Machine & Type-		
writer	330.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$292,125.16	

OTHER ACCOUNTS**County Tax 1960**

Middlesex County Tax	\$500,907.10	
	<hr/>	
		\$500,907.10

Federal Grant School P. L. 864

School Equip. Misc.	\$263.05	
Office Supplies, Advert. ...	406.82	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward		\$669.87

	Expenses	Outlays
Brought forward	\$669.87	
School Supplies	464.06	
Films	1,937.10	
Furniture & Furnishings	96.00	
Books	768.20	
Projector, Tables, Screens, Recorders	2,500.55	
Typewriters, Mimeograph	1,389.09	
Educational Guidance - Book, etc.	276.15	
	<hr/>	\$8,101.02

Federal Grant School P. L. 874

School Supplies	\$1,003.16	
School Equipment Misc.	49.25	
Projectors, Tables, Screens, Recorders	2,555.25	
Films	2,072.30	
Service as Staff Administrator	400.00	
Books	618.73	
Printing	301.50	
	<hr/>	\$7,000.19

Temporary Loans

Temporary Loans — Antici- pation Revenue	\$5,200,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,200,000.00

State Taxes & Assessments

Auditing Municipal Accounts	\$14,525.36	
State Exam. of Retirement System	497.90	
Met. Parks Loan Serial Bonds	9,043.76	
Met. Parks Loan Interest	6,664.92	
Met. Parks Mtnc. (Including Charles River & Nantasket	128,515.93	
Met. Sewerage Loan Bonds	127,005.87	
Met. Sewerage Loan Interest ..	83,695.77	
Met. Sewerage Maintenance ..	70,897.80	
Metropolitan Water Loan	274,751.28	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	922.58	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	951,398.18	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Reduction of Principal	46,353.72	
Smoke Inspection	1,719.49	
	<hr/>	\$1,715,992.56

Sale of Real Estate

Sale of Real Estate	\$3,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,000.00

		Expenses	Outlays
Tailings			
Tailings	\$.50		
	<u> </u>	\$.50	
County of Middlesex			
County of Middlesex Assess. for T. B. Hospital	\$176,182.12		
	<u> </u>	\$176,182.12	
County of Middlesex Dog Licenses			
Dog Licenses	\$4,070.00		
	<u> </u>	\$4,070.00	
Teachers' Retirement Deductions			
Retirement Deductions Paid to State	\$175,248.86		
	<u> </u>	\$175,248.86	
Payroll Deductions for U. S. Savings Bonds			
Bonds to Employees	\$17,057.85		
Refunds	84.02		
	<u> </u>	\$17,141.87	
Deposits			
City Clerk's Deposits	568.75		
Highway Deposits	2,819.70		
School Deposits:			
Registration, Tuition	653.00		
Books	1,744.00		
Forfeited Fees	794.95		
	<u> </u>	\$6,580.40	
Employees Group Insurance			
City's Contribution	\$7,679.00		
	<u> </u>	\$7,679.00	
Payroll Deductions for Insurance			
Payments to Insurance Co. ...	\$1,006.10		
	<u> </u>	\$1,006.10	
Employees Group Insurance			
Employees Contribution to Ins. Co.	\$11,432.50		
Refunds	11.00		
	<u> </u>	\$11,443.50	
Group Insurance Dividend Account			
Insurance:	\$8,966.50		
	<u> </u>	\$8,966.50	

Federal Tax Withholding

	Expenses	Outlays
U. S. Government	\$89,140.81	
U. S. Government (Adj.)	939,294.96	
Refund	11.80	
	<u> </u>	\$1,028,447.77

State Tax Withholding

State Tax Withholding	\$10.54	
State Withholding (Adj.)	62,739.09	
Refund	1.08	
	<u> </u>	\$62,750.71

Blue Cross Deductions

Payments to Blue Cross	\$164,773.97	
Refunds	231.80	
	<u> </u>	\$165,005.77

Health—Bottling Licenses

Bottling Licenses Fee to State	\$40.00	
	<u> </u>	\$40.00

Cash Refunds

Real Estate:

Taxes:

1960	\$58,661.67
1959	119,136.02
1958	74,299.88
Previous Years	149,245.27

Poll:

Taxes:

1960	96.00
1959	32.00
Previous Years	2.00

Personal:

Taxes:

1960 .....	.....
1959	10.63
Previous Years	245.52

Motor Vehicle Excise:

Taxes:

1960	6,421.41
1959	14,531.59
1958	59.50
Previous Years	22.80

Estimated Receipts	189.00
Water	865.01

\$423,818.30 \$423,818.30

Total	25,403,742.95	181,563.23
Refunds	98,511.48	

Total Cash Payments \$25,683,817.66

SCHEDULE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

School Buildings	Land and Buildings	Personal	Totals
Prescott	\$72,200.00	\$3,000.00	\$75,200.00
Southworth	62,000.00	2,000.00	64,000.00
Hanscom	66,500.00	4,000.00	70,500.00
*Knapp (Inc. Dental Clinic) ..	53,000.00	6,900.00	59,900.00
Baxter	39,200.00	2,000.00	41,200.00
Perry	53,600.00	2,500.00	56,100.00
Bell & Southern Jr. High	364,400.00	10,000.00	374,400.00
Pope	257,700.00	15,000.00	272,700.00
Cummings	87,000.00	2,500.00	89,500.00
Vocational	372,800.00	40,000.00	412,800.00
Northeastern Jr. High	618,000.00	20,000.00	638,000.00
†High & Gymnasium	1,242,400.00	146,700.00	1,389,100.00
Grimmons	96,800.00	4,000.00	100,800.00
Forster	50,000.00	4,500.00	.....
Forster (Annex)	54,000.00	3,500.00	112,000.00
‡Proctor	42,000.00	5,000.00	47,000.00
†Bingham	77,000.00	5,000.00	82,000.00
Morse	59,000.00	5,000.00	64,000.00
Carr	58,600.00	4,500.00	63,100.00
Durell	24,600.00	1,500.00	26,100.00
Burns	46,000.00	3,000.00	49,000.00
Brown	80,700.00	3,000.00	83,700.00
Herbert Cholerton	68,600.00	5,000.00	73,600.00
Lowe	57,000.00	2,000.00	59,000.00
Hodgkins	121,200.00	5,000.00	126,200.00
§Western Jr. High	475,000.00	8,000.00	483,000.00
Cutler	144,000.00	10,000.00	154,000.00
Leon Conwell School	243,900.00	15,000.00	258,900.00
Arthur D. Healey	604,800.00	40,000.00	644,800.00
	<hr/> \$5,592,000.00	<hr/> \$378,600.00	<hr/> \$5,970,600.00

Miscellaneous Land

Putnam Street	\$400.00	.....	\$400.00
Spencer Avenue	100.00	.....	100.00
Princeton Street	600.00	.....	600.00
Wilson Avenue	600.00	.....	600.00
North Street	5,400.00	.....	5,400.00
Charles E. Ryan Road	3,900.00	.....	3,900.00
Parking Lot (Day Street)	23,900.00	.....	23,900.00
Parking Lot (494-498 Broadway)	4,300.00	.....	4,300.00
Parking Lot Fiske Ave. 11131 Sq. Ft.	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00
Parking Lot Fiske Ave. 23-23R	12,600.00	.....	12,600.00
Poplar St. Incinerator Land ..	64,100.00	.....	64,100.00
Lexington Avenue	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00
	<hr/> \$121,900.00	<hr/>	<hr/> \$121,900.00

* Dental Clinic \$1,400.00

† Land Included in Central Hill Park

‡ Building and Fixtures, Land owned by State

§ Land Included in Walter Ernest Shaw Playground

Libraries

	Land and Buildings	Personal	Totals
*Central	\$137,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$237,000.00
East Somerville Branch	25,500.00	2,500.00	28,000.00
West Somerville Branch	42,600.00	10,000.00	52,600.00
	<u>\$205,100.00</u>	<u>\$112,500.00</u>	<u>\$317,600.00</u>

* Land Included in Central Hill Park

Miscellaneous Buildings

Public Works Bldg. & Garage	\$581,000.00	\$81,500.00	\$662,500.00
New Police Station	141,500.00	70,000.00	211,500.00
Recreation Center	73,500.00	2,000.00	75,500.00
*City Hall	347,000.00	200,000.00	547,000.00
Power House & Heat, Plant	142,500.00	.....	142,500.00
Sewer Department	28,000.00	100.00	28,100.00
	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>

* Land Included in Central Hill Park

Parks

Field House Dilboy Field	\$12,000.00	.....	\$12,000.00
Trum (Wall, Etc.)	14,000.00	.....	14,000.00
Lincoln	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Polling Booths	200.00	.....	200.00
Glen Street Showers	9,000.00	.....	9,000.00
	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>
	\$1,351,700.00	\$353,600.00	\$1,705,300.00

Fire Buildings

New Fire Alarm Building ...	\$27,500.00	\$72,000.00	\$99,500.00
*Central	48,500.00	39,100.00	87,600.00
Engine Two, Ladder Two ...	44,000.00	41,500.00	85,500.00
Engine Six, Ladder Three ...	43,100.00	18,000.00	61,100.00
Engine Five, Drill Tower ...	30,000.00	10,000.00	40,000.00
Ladder One, Engine Three ..	72,400.00	36,000.00	108,400.00
Ladder Four & Chemical 7 ..	19,500.00	35,900.00	55,400.00
Engine Four	26,300.00	25,000.00	51,300.00
	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>
Total	\$311,300.00	\$277,500.00	\$588,800.00

* Included Electrical Department Equipment

FORECLOSED PROPERTY**1960**

	Land and Buildings	Personal	Totals
Perkins Street, Lot 3	\$1,000.00	.....	\$1,000.00
Perkins Street, Lot 1	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Perkins Street, Lot 2	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Stone Place and 8-10 San- born Court	2,100.00	.....	2,100.00
(12) Sanborn Court	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00
Ten Hills Road, Lot 33	100.00	.....	100.00
Highland Avenue	100.00	.....	100.00
(82) Myrtle Street	2,300.00	.....	2,300.00
Pearl Street	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00
(93r) Perkins Street	1,300.00	.....	1,300.00
Oak Street, Pt. Lot 7	1,800.00	.....	1,800.00
Mt. Pleasant Court, Lot 28 ..	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Mt. Pleasant Court, Lot 27 ...	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Mt. Pleasant Court, Lot 26 ...	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Mr. Pleasant Court, Lot 33 ...	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Perkins Street, Lot 31	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00
(3) Perkins Place, Lot C	500.00	.....	500.00
Mt. Vernon Ave., Lot 49	300.00	.....	300.00
Perkins Street—Strip	200.00	.....	200.00
Washington Avenue, Lot A ...	400.00	.....	400.00
Washington Avenue, Lot D ...	100.00	.....	100.00
Washington Avenue, Lot E ...	100.00	.....	100.00
Hanson Street, Lot 5	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Perry Street—Rear Lot	100.00	.....	100.00
(13r) Albion Street	700.00	.....	700.00
Boston Avenue	600.00	.....	600.00
Cedar Street	200.00	.....	200.00
Craigie Street—Rear	100.00	.....	100.00
Elmwood Terrace, Lot 10	400.00	.....	400.00
Elmwood Terrace, Lot 11	400.00	.....	400.00
(2) Flint Street	500.00	.....	500.00
(4) Flint Street	300.00	.....	300.00
(6) Flint Street	300.00	.....	300.00
Flint Street, Pt. Lot 18	300.00	.....	300.00
Franklin Avenue	400.00	.....	400.00
Franklin Avenue	300.00	.....	300.00
Franklin Avenue	300.00	.....	300.00
Franklin Street	500.00	.....	500.00
Fremont Street, Pt. Lot 20	100.00	.....	100.00
Linden Avenue	200.00	.....	200.00
Lowell Street, Pt. Lot 39	100.00	.....	100.00
Medford Street, Pt. Lot 2	600.00	.....	600.00
Florence Street	3,400.00	.....	3,400.00
Rush Street, Pt. Lots 57-58..	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Washington Avenue	3,400.00	.....	3,400.00
Medford St., Lot 1	2,200.00	.....	2,200.00
Porter Avenue, Lot 7	100.00	.....	100.00
Porter Avenue	100.00	.....	100.00
Porter Avenue, Lot 6	300.00	.....	300.00
Pearl Street	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00
	<hr/> \$40,200.00	<hr/>	<hr/> \$40,200.00

VETERANS' SERVICES

Veterans' Cemetery	\$17,200.00	.....	\$17,200.00
Veterans' Housing Projects & Old Age	8,024,800.00	1,500.00	8,026,300.00
	<u>\$8,042,000.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>\$8,043,500.00</u>

Parks & Playgrounds

Robert Houley Playground	\$11,000.00	.....	\$11,000.00
Sullivan - Hoyt Playground	2,800.00	.....	2,800.00
Central Hill	475,000.00		475,000.00
Lincoln	83,800.00	\$4,000.00	87,800.00
Prospect Hill	69,800.00		69,800.00
Tufts	123,000.00		123,000.00
Paul Revere	1,000.00		1,000.00
Trum Playground	84,400.00		84,400.00
Memorial Park	50,300.00		50,300.00
Dilboy Field	135,400.00		135,400.00
John M. Woods Playground	36,600.00		36,600.00
Walter E. Shaw Playground	65,000.00		65,000.00
E. W. Bailey Playground ..	5,100.00		5,100.00
Dickerman Playground	4,400.00		4,400.00
Geo. F. Conway Playground	200,000.00		200,000.00
Albion Street Playground ..	5,700.00		5,700.00
	<u>\$1,353,300.00</u>	<u>\$4,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,357,300.00</u>
Totals			

Summary

School Buildings ...	\$5,592,000.00	\$378,600.00	\$5,970,600.00
Fire Buildings	311,300.00	277,500.00	588,800.00
Libraries	205,100.00	112,500.00	317,600.00
Misc. Buildings ...	1,351,700.00	353,600.00	1,705,300.00
Foreclosed Property	40,200.00	.....	40,200.00
Veterans	8,042,000.00	1,500.00	8,043,500.00
Misc. Land	121,900.00	.....	121,900.00
Parks & Playgrounds	1,353,300.00	4,000.00	1,357,300.00
	<u>\$17,017,500.00</u>	<u>\$1,127,700.00</u>	<u>\$18,145,200.00</u>
Totals			
Sewers (Cost)			2,026,813.79
Water Works (Cost)..			1,919,270.89
			<u>\$22,091,284.68</u>
Total Value of Public Property			

REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

June 20, 1961

To the Honorable the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

In accordance with accounting, financial and statistical data taken from the books and records of the CITY OF SOMERVILLE, I am transmitting herewith a summary of financial information in Exhibits 1 to 11 inclusive, related to Cash, Tax Levies, Temporary and Long-Term Debt and other related matters.

In this 1960 report I now account for the first year of my stewardship of the direction and operation of the Treasury Department. I reiterate that these reports should be directed at keeping citizens, taxpayers, business interests and investors in Somerville, financial institutions and city officials aware of Somerville's financial and tax status.

On June 23, 1960 I stated that Somerville needed long-term planning and a sound fiscal program. I suggested centralized services via a Department of Administration and Finance. Mayor Wells cooperated in 1960 in my initiating new and efficient methods in this Department to the extent of budget funds available. After submitting this Department's 1961 budget, Mayor Wells personally approved and recommended my plans for a Special Study and creation of a Department of Administration and Finance, but these recommendations, which were the products of much research and study, were deleted from the budget by the Board of Aldermen who believed that antiquated methods and procedures now in existence in Somerville give the taxpayers and citizens all that they are entitled to. Cost factors, reductions in personnel and payroll, eventual decreases in tax rates and much needed improved services were apparently ignored in slashing these items from the budget.

However, in 1960 through savings in budgeted amounts and the use of Ordinary Maintenance funds left available, the following accomplishments were achieved:

- (1) Creation of Daily Cash Controls between the Treasurer's Office and the Auditor's Office, with corresponding information sent daily to the Mayor.
- (2) Retention of a Public Accountant to analyze and correct some long-existing discrepancies in Cash Balances per the Treasurer's books and the Auditor's books of account.
- (3) Installation of new office furniture (partially), adding machines, electric typewriters and check writing equipment.
- (4) Re-assignment of department personnel in line with new office planning and layout directed at a simplified work-flow, consolidation of payroll section in expanded private area; installation of new intra-office telephone communication system.
- (5) Design, installation and use of many new forms to simplify accounting, tax billing and collection procedures.
- (6) Appointment of additional Deputy Tax Collectors to expand tax collection enforcement program.
- (7) Steps were taken to clean up delinquent tax accounts owed to Somerville for many years as recommended by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by tax title takings, reporting of prior unpaid Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes to the Registry of Motor Vehicles, preparation of petitions to the Land Court to foreclose redemption rights on tax title accounts, etc.
- (8) Commenced program of compiling data on city-owned Foreclosed Property in anticipation of future sales to increase the City's tax base and to realize additional revenue.
- (9) Installed system and program to maintain perpetual control over employees' withholding taxes by placing

these "Trust Funds" in specific bank accounts to limit their disposition and to restrict usage as General Funds.

- (10) Commenced design and installation of control system over Deputy Tax Collectors re warrants issued, collections, evaluation of performance, and perpetual inventory of warrants and amounts in hands of Deputy Collectors at all times.

The foregoing give an indication of what transpired in 1960 in our department in addition to the routine duties and functions, handling of taxpayers' problems, complaints, and even in some cases praises for the fine and devoted services of our employees. Some of these accomplishments fringe on internal control and the area of Administration and Finance without any such specific appropriations being available.

The City of Somerville maintained its fine credit standing throughout the year by sound financial management as evidenced by (1) a reduction in Funded Debt in the amount of \$422,000.00, being the first such reduction in ten years; (2) complete payment of prior year's employees' withholding tax Trust Funds utilized as General Funds in addition to establishing the previously mentioned special accounts; (3) generated a sizeable reduction in the City's Free Cash Deficit; and (4) effected substantial decreases in outstanding tax accounts owed to the City by enforcing a firm collection program.

For the sake of being humble and not seeking individual personal credit or praise, I trust that recognition will be given to my long-range objectives in Administration and Finance and at that time the City of Somerville will be fortunate enough to have the services available of a public-minded individual with the ability, experience and farsightedness to perform a complete and thorough job, sanctioned and supported by the Chief Executive and the responsible legislators, to create the desired controllership in Somerville's administrative and financial matters.

Respectfully submitted,

ROCCO J. ANTONELLI,

City Treasurer and
Collector of Taxes

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Exhibit	Title
1.	Statement of Cash Receipts and Cash Disbursements
2.	Schedule of Tax Levies, Assessments and Valuations
3.	Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue
4.	Schedule of Outstanding Funded Debts
5.	Projected Annual Funded Debt and Interest Payments
6.	Projected 1961 Funded Debt Payments
7.	Projected 1961 Interest Payments
8.	Free Cash Balances and Trends
9.	Funded Debt Balances and Trends
10.	Tax Levies and Collections Real Estate, Personal Property and Poll Taxes
11.	Tax Levies and Collections Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes

Exhibit 1

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS

Calendar Year 1960

	Revenue Funds	Non-Revenue Funds	Funds
Cash Balance—			
January 1, 1960 ..	\$ 65,228.06	\$233,407.66	\$ 298,635.72
Receipts	25,744,687.46	87,452.62	25,832,140.08
Inter-Fund Transfer ..	.....	47,750.00	47,750.00
	<u>\$25,744,687.46</u>	<u>\$135,202.62</u>	<u>\$25,879,890.08</u>
Total Cash			
Available	\$25,809,915.52	\$368,610.28	\$26,178,525.80
Disbursements	\$25,609,037.70	\$180,593.03	\$25,789,630.73
Inter-Fund Transfer ..	47,750.00	.....	47,750.00
	<u>\$25,656,787.70</u>	<u>\$180,593.03</u>	<u>\$25,837,380.73</u>
Cash Balance			
December 31, 1960	\$ 153,127.82	\$188,017.25	\$ 341,145.07

Exhibit 2**SCHEDULE OF TAX LEVIES, ASSESSMENTS AND VALUATIONS**

The total warrants submitted to the Office of the City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for billing and collection were as follows:

Real Estate Taxes

Item	Valuation	Rate	
Land	\$ 34,323,100	\$91.30 per \$1,000	
Buildings	90,934,000	\$91.30 per \$1,000	
Sub-Total	\$125,257,100		\$11,435,973.23

Personal Property Taxes

Valuation	\$ 8,264,000 @ \$91.30 per capita	754,503.20
-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------

Poll Taxes

28,837 Taxpayers	@ \$ 2.00 per capita	57,674.00
Total Tax Levy		\$12,248,150.43

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes

Commitment Nos. 1 & 2	\$ 95,903.66	
Commitment No. 3	73,821.36	
Commitment No. 4	94,852.71	
Commitment No. 5	70,928.30	
Commitment Nos. 6 & 7	228,137.81	
Commitment No. 8	85,683.23	
Commitment Nos. 9 & 10	90,012.47	
Commitment No. 11	29,892.65	
Commitment No. 12	55,186.64	
Commitment No. 13	62,570.81	
	<hr/>	
Commercial Nos. 1 & 2	\$886,989.64	
	11,034.09	
Total	<hr/>	898,023.73

Water Liens	45,745.02
Building Code Section 204	1,980.00
1959 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	
Commitment in 1960	46,972.26
Total Warrants Committed	<u>\$13,240,871.44</u>

Departmental Commitments	
Other Than Taxes	\$1,306,277.22
Water Department Charges	672,118.73
Total Commitments	
Other Than Taxes	<u>\$1,978,395.95</u>

Exhibit 3**TEMPORARY LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE**

Balance Forward January 1, 1960			None
Date of Note	Due Date	Discount Rate (%)	Face Amount
January 11th	October 14th	2.59	\$ 750,000.00
January 27th	November 4th	2.74	750,000.00
February 23rd	October 4th	2.60 + \$2.00	500,000.00
March 7th	November 14th	2.50	600,000.00
April 1st	October 31st	2.20	500,000.00
April 1st	October 31st	2.17	500,000.00
April 25th	October 10th	2.20 + \$3.00	400,000.00
May 13th	November 23rd	2.02 + \$2.00	700,000.00
June 22nd	November 30th	1.57	500,000.00
Total			<u>\$5,200,000.00</u>

MUNICIPAL RELIEF LOAN

Temporary Loan Repayments in 1960 ...			5,200,000.00
Balance Forward			<u>\$ None</u>
Date of Note	Due Date	Discount Rate %	Face Amount
November 30th	Nov. 30, 1962	2.00	\$160,000.00

Municipal Relief Loan made under Chapter 329, Acts of 1959, term of two years with \$80,000.00 payable November 30, 1961 and 1962. Interest of \$1,600.00 payable semi-annually — May 30th and November 30th.

LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF LOANS

There were no loans in anticipation of loans made during 1960.

Exhibit 4

SCHEDULE OF OUTSTANDING FUNDED DEBTS

As of December 31, 1960

Description of Issue	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Maturity Date	Amount
Municipal Relief Loan	2.00 %	11-30-1960	1962	\$160,000.00
Veterans Housing	1.50 %	7- 1-1947	1962	60,000.00
Veterans Housing	1.75 %	1- 1-1948	1963	15,000.00
Sewer Loan P.W.A.	3.75 %	7- 3-1934	1964	4,000.00
Public Works No. 2	1.25 %	7- 1-1944	1964	20,000.00
Sewer Loan Chapter 44	2.75 %	10- 1-1937	1967	9,000.00
Sewer Loan Chapter 44	2.50 %	1- 1-1939	1969	27,000.00
Municipal Garage No. 1	2.00 %	10- 1-1952	1972	370,000.00
Municipal Garage No. 2	2.40 %	4- 1-1953	1973	65,000.00
Stadium Loan	2.70 %	10- 1-1953	1973	95,000.00
Elementary School Loan	2.20 %	12- 1-1953	1973	730,000.00
School Loan	2.00 %	1- 1-1955	1975	300,000.00
Municipal Off-Street Parking Loan	2.40 %	8- 1-1956	1966	180,000.00
Departmental Equipment Loan	2.70 %	1- 1-1957	1962	50,000.00
Street Construction and Permanent Pavement Loan	2.60 %	2- 1-1957	1967	140,000.00
Macadam Pavement and Sidewalks Loan	2.60 %	2- 1-1957	1962	40,000.00
Funding Loan	2.70 %	4- 1-1957	1967	630,000.00
Water Meter Loan	2.20 %	4- 1-1958	1968	95,000.00
Incinerator Loan No. 1	3.40 %	10- 1-1958	1978	220,000.00
Incinerator Loan No. 2	3.10 %	3- 1-1959	1979	1,090,000.00
Total				<u>\$4,300,000.00</u>

Exhibit 7

PROJECTED 1961 INTEREST PAYMENTS

Description of Issue	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Veterans Housing—1947	\$ 450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 900
Veterans Housing—1948	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218
Sewer Loan P.W.A.—1934	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Public Works—8ldg. No. 2—1954 ..	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
Sewer Loan—Chap. 44—1939	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	638
School Loan—1955	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,800
Departmental Equipment—1957	675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,013
Municipal Off-St. Parking—1956 ....	.....	\$2,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,320
Street Construction—Permanent Pavement—1957 .....	.....	1,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,560	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,380
Macadam Pavement and Sidewalk— 1957 .....	.....	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	780
Incinerator Loan No. 2 .....	.....	.....	\$16,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$15,965	.....	.....	.....	32,860
Sewer Loan—1937 .....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 124	.....	.....	248
Municipal Garage No. 2—1953 .....	.....	.....	.....	780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	1,500
Municipal Garage No. 1—1952 .....	.....	.....	.....	3,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,700	.....	.....	7,400
Stadium Loan—1953 .....	.....	.....	.....	1,282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,282	.....	.....	2,564
Funding Loan—1957 .....	.....	.....	.....	8,505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,290	.....	.....	15,795
Water Meter Loan—1958 .....	.....	.....	.....	1,045	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	880	.....	.....	1,925
Incinerator Loan No. 1—1958 .....	.....	.....	.....	3,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,740	.....	.....	7,480
Municipal Relief—1960 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,600	.....	3,200
Elementary School Loan—1953 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$8,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$8,030	16,060
TOTALS	\$4,794	\$4,500	\$16,895	\$19,176	\$1,600	\$8,030	\$4,175	\$3,980	\$15,965	\$17,736	\$1,600	\$8,030	\$106,481

Exhibit 6

PROJECTED 1961 FUNDED DEBT PAYMENTS

Description of Issue	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Veterans Housing—1947							\$30,000						\$30,000
Veterans Housing—1948	\$5,000												5,000
Sewer Loan P.W.A.—1934							1,000						1,000
Public Works—Bldg. No. 2—1954 ..							5,000						5,000
Sewer Loan Chap. 44—1939	3,000												3,000
School Loan—1955	20,000												20,000
Departmental Equipment—1957	25,000												25,000
Municipal Off-St. Parking—1956								\$30,000					30,000
Street Construction & Permanent — Paving—1957		\$20,000											20,000
Macadam Pavement and Sidewalk— 1957		20,000											20,000
Incinerator Loan No. 2—1959			\$60,000										60,000
Sewer Loan—1937				\$5,000						\$2,000			7,000
Municipal Garage No. 2—1953													2,000
Municipal Garage No. 1—1952													5,000
Stadium Loan—1953										35,000			35,000
Funding Loan—1957				90,000						10,000			100,000
Water Meter Loan—1958				15,000									15,000
Incinerator Loan No.—1958										15,000			15,000
Municipal Relief Loan—1960											\$80,000		80,000
Elementary School Loan—1953												\$60,000	60,000
TOTALS	\$53,000	\$40,000	\$60,000	\$110,000			\$36,000	\$30,000		\$62,000	\$80,000	\$60,000	\$531,000



—
—



Exhibit 5**PROJECTED ANNUAL FUNDED DEBT AND INTEREST PAYMENTS**

Year	Principal	Interest	Total
1961	\$80,000.00	\$3,200.00	\$83,200.00
1961	451,000.00	103,281.25	554,281.25
1962	531,000.00	93,738.75	624,738.75
1963	370,000.00	81,593.75	451,593.75
1964	355,000.00	72,322.50	427,322.50
1965	349,000.00	63,260.00	412,260.00
1966	349,000.00	54,297.50	403,297.50
1967	314,000.00	45,335.00	359,335.00
1968	203,000.00	38,702.50	241,702.50
1969	188,000.00	33,682.50	221,682.50
1970	180,000.00	29,057.50	209,057.50
1971	180,000.00	24,547.50	204,547.50
1972	180,000.00	20,037.50	200,037.50
1973	150,000.00	15,527.50	165,527.50
1974	85,000.00	11,677.50	96,677.50
1975	85,000.00	9,232.50	94,232.50
1976	65,000.00	6,987.50	71,987.50
1977	65,000.00	4,942.50	69,942.50
1978	65,000.00	2,897.50	67,897.50
1979	55,000.00	852.50	55,852.50
TOTALS	\$4,300,000.00	\$715,173.75	\$5,015,173.75

Exhibit 8

CITY OF SOMERVILLE - ANNUAL REPORT - 1960

FREE CASH BALANCES AND TRENDS

BI-ENNIALLY

FOR PAST DECADE

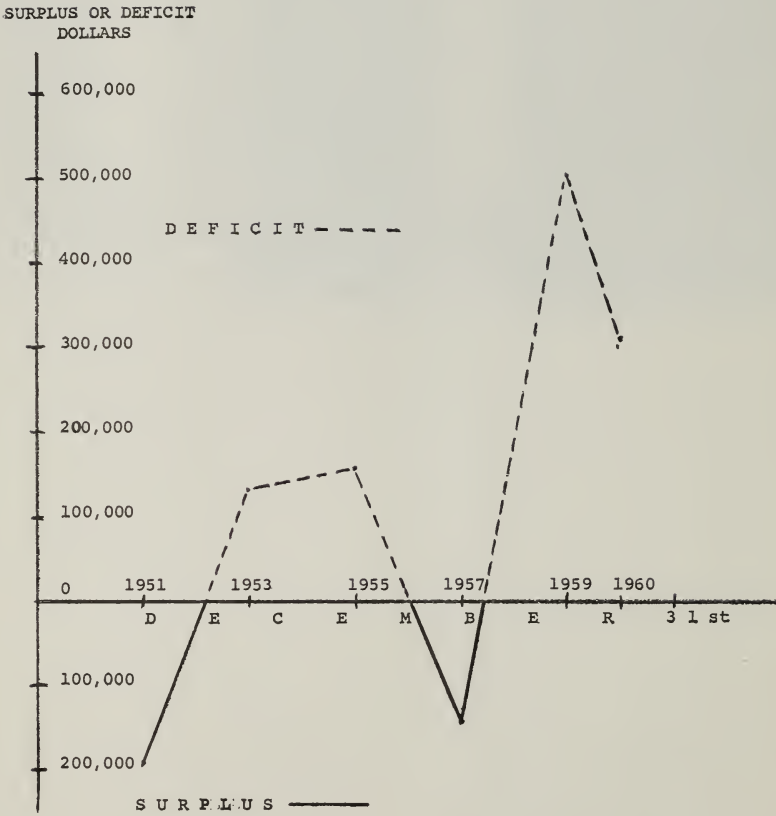


Exhibit 9

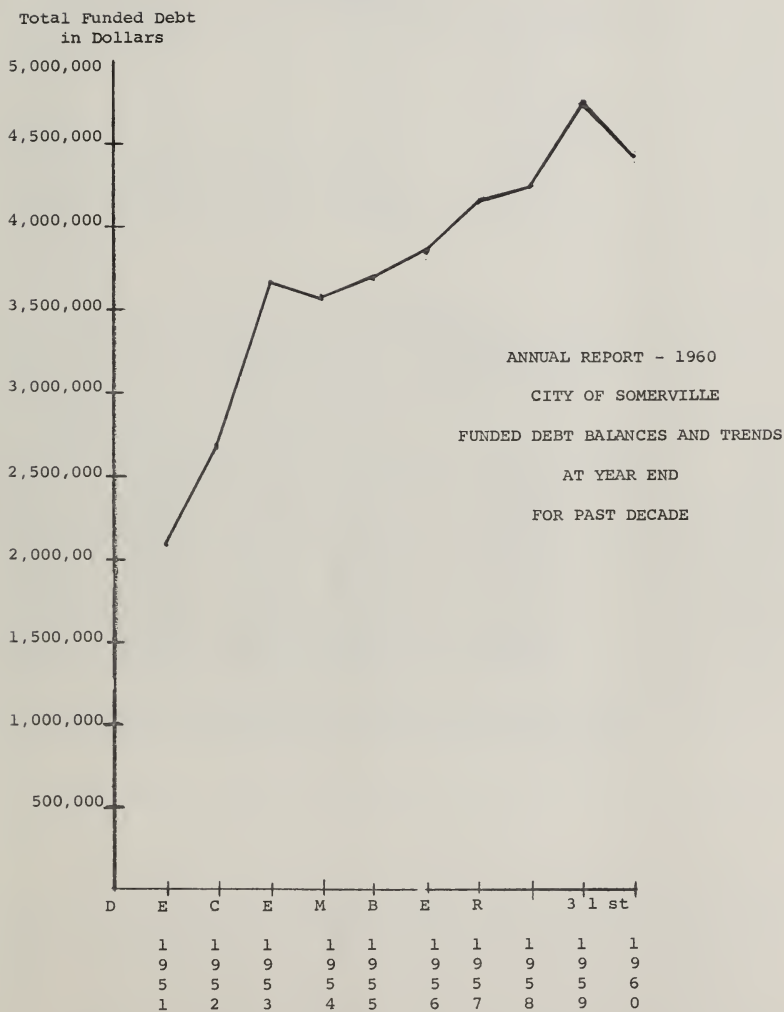


Exhibit 10**TAX LEVIES AND COLLECTIONS****REAL ESTATE, PERSONAL PROPERTY AND POLL TAXES**

Year	Tax Levy	This Year's Levy Uncollected		All Years to Date Uncollected	
		Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
1951	\$6,912,697	\$344,000	0.50	\$384,210	0.55
1952	7,290,824	323,787	0.44	385,547	0.53
1953	7,291,874	295,190	0.40	348,949	0.48
1954	8,345,268	345,124	0.41	388,839	0.47
1955	8,369,999	308,685	0.36	357,912	0.42
1956	9,380,617	363,397	0.39	413,593	0.44
1957	9,566,970	367,481	0.38	420,134	0.44
1958	10,660,091	925,508	0.87	984,254	0.92
1959	11,174,105	894,515	0.80	1,000,528	0.90
1960	12,248,150	840,070	0.69	1,011,957	0.83

Exhibit 11**TAX LEVIES AND COLLECTIONS****MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES**

Year	Tax Levy	This Year's Levy Uncollected		All Years to Date Uncollected	
		Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
1951	\$ 516,519	\$ 80,185	15.5	\$101,096	19.6
1952	468,969	64,407	13.7	87,117	18.6
1953	538,045	105,526	19.6	133,387	24.8
1954	592,444	68,129	11.5	105,637	17.8
1955	697,502	99,287	14.2	140,107	20.1
1956	702,618	98,375	14.0	146,764	20.9
1957	956,161	192,210	20.1	256,954	26.9
1958	1,051,721	192,379	18.3	273,521	26.0
1959	924,537	214,491	23.2	319,536	34.6
1960	944,996	216,572	22.9	356,014	37.7

Note:—From 1956 to date Tax Levy includes prior year's late commitments received from Registry of Motor Vehicles.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

January 1, 1961

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit the following, which is a summary of the work of the department for the year 1960, as the eighty-third annual report of the Board of Health.

RECORD OF LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

SLAUGHTER POULTRY — One application for a permit to slaughter poultry under the provisions of section 139a of Chapter 679 of the General Laws was received and granted.

MELT AND RENDER — Two licenses to carry on the business of melting and rendering were granted.

COLLECT GREASE — Eight applications for a permit to collect grease were received and all were granted.

MASSAGE — Eleven persons were licensed to practice massage.

BOTTLING — Four licenses to engage in the business of bottling carbonated beverages, soda water and mineral spring water were granted. A fee of twenty dollars is charged for each license, ten of which is paid to the Commonwealth.

CONVALESCENT HOMES — In accordance with Sections 71 to 73 of Chapter 111 of the General Laws, eleven applications for the renewal of license to operate Convalescent or Nursing Homes for the Aged were approved and forwarded to the State Department of Public Health for licensure.

MORTALITY

There were 703 deaths and 22 stillbirths during the year as specified in the following tables:

Deaths at Central Hospital	92
Deaths at Somerville Hospital	185
Deaths at Home for Aged Poor (Highland Ave.)	16
Deaths at Other Institutions	79

DEATHS BY AGES

	Male	Female	Total
Under One Year	11	9	20
One to Five Years	2	3	5
Five to Ten Years	0	0	0
Ten to Fifteen Years	0	0	0
Fifteen to Twenty Years	0	0	0
Twenty to Thirty Years	2	3	5
Thirty to Forty Years	8	1	9
Forty to Fifty Years	16	13	29
Fifty to Sixty Years	42	19	61
Sixty to Seventy Years	94	70	164
Seventy to Eighty Years	99	102	201
Eighty to Ninety Years	60	107	167
Over Ninety Years	11	31	42
Totals	345	358	703

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Totals
1. Infectious and Parasitic Diseases	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
2. Cancer and Other Tumors	4	7	8	3	8	1	2	5	3	3	6	6	56
3. Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition, Etc. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
4. Diseases of Blood Forming Organs .....	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
5. Chronic Poisoning and Intoxication .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
6. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs .	12	8	11	7	5	5	2	1	4	9	12	8	84
7. Diseases of the Circulatory System	39	44	31	25	26	26	27	30	23	30	39	39	379
8. Diseases of the Respiratory System	9	13	10	9	9	4	5	6	7	8	10	2	92
9. Diseases of the Digestive System	4	1	3	4	2	2	1	2	2	3	1	...	25
10. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	1	1	1	2	4	1	2	2	1	2	1	...	18
11. Diseases of Pregnancy, Childbirth, Etc. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Congenital Malformations .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Diseases Peculiar to First Year of Life .....	...	1	2	...	3	1	...	1	3	...	1	...	12
16. Senility .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Violent or Accidental	4	1	4	1	5	1	1	...	1	2	2	3	25
18. Ill Defined and Unknown Causes .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Totals	74	76	72	53	62	44	40	48	45	57	72	60	703

DEATHS DURING THE LAST TEN YEARS

1951	868	8.48
1952	806	7.88
1953	799	7.63
1954	760	7.43
1955	789	8.19
1956	774	8.03
1957	702	7.28
1958	755	7.84
1959	675	6.96
1960	703	7.25
Average Death Rate per 1,000 for Ten Years		7.70

SPECIMENS AND SUPPLIES

Outfits for specimens to be examined for tuberculosis, diphtheria and typhoid fever, as well as biologicals may be obtained at the office of the Board of Health, City Hall and at the following places:

Reed Drug Co., Inc.	Davis Square
Union Square Pharmacy	23 Union Square
LePore Pharmacy	725 Broadway
Apothecary Hall	152 Highland Avenue

INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN

Children in the first and fourth grades of the elementary schools and those in the first year of junior high and first year of senior high school are examined annually and any defects discovered are called to the attention of the parents or guardians.

	Total Number
Children examined by School Physician	4493
Children examined by Family Physician	233
Parents present during examination by School Physician	151
Children referred for further diagnosis or treatment	1158
Children who completed referral with private Physician, clinic or other facility	529

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

In accordance with Section 49 of Chapter 114 of the General Laws, thirty-three persons were licensed as Funeral Directors.

NURSES

Eight nurses are employed by the Board of Health, three as Public Health Nurses and five School Nurses. The work of

the Public Health Nurses consists of follow-up work on tuberculosis cases, post natal hygiene, quarantining for contagious diseases and other related duties. The reports of the School Nurses are included in the report of the School Committee while those of the Public Health Nurses are submitted in detail in subsequent pages of this report.

INFANT HYGIENE

Under the supervision of the Board, clinics have been held every Thursday, except when the days were holidays, at the Western Junior High School. The average attendance at this clinic was 3.3 and the total attendance 129.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER T. ARTHURS, M.D., Chairman
MICHAEL J. DONOHUE
MARIO LAMEIRAS

Board of Health

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER

January 4, 1961

To the Board of Health
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of the Health Officer for the year 1960:

TUBERCULOSIS

There was one death in the city from tuberculosis, five died in sanatoria and three patients reported as having tuberculosis died from other causes.

DIPHTHERIA IMMUNIZATION

Clinics for the immunization of children against diphtheria, pertussis and tetanus are held on the last Wednesday of the month, throughout the year, at the Old Police Station, 50 Bow Street. Notices are sent to the parents when children reach the age of four months, advising them of the opportunity to have them immunized.

Following are the statistics on these clinics:

Total doses of vaccine administered	1009
Number who completed three doses	318
Number who received two doses	305
Number who received one dose	277
Boosters	109

POLIO INOCULATIONS

A clinic for inoculation against polio is held at the Old Police Station, 50 Bow Street, on the first Wednesday of each month. Children between the ages of four months and six years may receive inoculations at these clinics. Also clinics are held in the schools to give children who have not had any inoculations, an opportunity to be done.

Following are the statistics on these clinics:

Number who received first dose	428
Number who received second dose	450
Number who received third dose	690
Fourth or booster dose	650
	<hr/>
Totals	2218

Respectfully submitted,

WILFRID C. MACDONALD, M.D.
Health Officer

REPORT OF THE HEALTH NURSES

January 4, 1961

To the Board of Health
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We submit the following report of the work performed by us in infant hygiene, post natal, contagious and tuberculosis cases for the year ending December 31, 1960.

INFANT HYGIENE

There were 20 deaths of infants under one year of age during the year as shown in the following table:

Prematurity	6
Congenital Diseases	3
Pneumonia and Other Diseases	11
Total Attendance at Well Baby Clinics	129
New Registrations	50
Average Attendance	3.3

TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis (all forms) reported	26
Middlesex County Sanatorium admissions	45
North Reading State Sanatorium admissions	2
Boston Sanatorium admissions	1

Clinics are held on the first Monday of the month at the Old Police Station on Bow Street, for x-ray and examination of patients and contacts.

Total attendance at these clinics	496
Average attendance	31

AGE AND SEX OF CASES OF TUBERCULOSIS REPORTED

	Male	Female	Total
Under Fifteen Years of Age	1	1	2
Fifteen to Twenty Years of Age	0	0	0
Twenty to Thirty Years of Age	1	2	3
Thirty to Forty Years of Age	3	2	5
Over Forty Years of Age	10	6	16
Totals	15	11	26

RECAPITULATION OF VISITS

Infant Hygiene	3301
Tuberculosis	1666
Contagious Diseases	176
Miscellaneous	270
Totals	<hr/> 5413

Respectfully submitted,

MARY V. RYAN, R.N.
EILEEN A. DAILY, R.N.
GLADYS B. BENNETT, R.N.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 4, 1961

To the Board of Health
Somerville, Mass.
Gentlemen:

Following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

A total of 628 calls were made in connection with 314 dog bites reported during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. WILLIAM JOHANSEN, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Animals

**REPORT OF THE
DIVISION OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS & PROVISIONS**

January 4, 1961

To the Board of Health
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Following is a report of the work of the Division of Inspection of Animals and Provisions for the year ending December 31, 1960:

Number of Establishments Visited	3841
Complaints Investigated	614
Notices Sent	80

CONDEMNATIONS

Bakery Products	184 lbs.	Fruit	145 lbs.
Canned Goods	120 misc.	Poultry	312 lbs.
Fish	42 lbs.	Meat	1472 lbs.
Cheese	17 lbs.	Butter	85 lbs.
Cookies	22 lbs.	Eggs	33 doz.
Candy	218 lbs.	Misc. Vegetables	6600 lbs.
Frozen Foods Misc.	21 pkgs.		

Unusually large amount of condemnations is accounted for by lack of refrigeration in two cars of vegetables, in transit, which caused spoilage and a fire in a market which necessitated destroying a large quantity of meat.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS J. HAGERTY,
Supervising Sanitary Inspector

REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF DENTAL HYGIENE

January 4, 1961

To the Board of Health
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit the following statistics as the report of the Division of Dental Hygiene for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY F. BIANCHI, D.M.D.,
Supervising School Dentist

**REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK AND VINEGAR
CHEMICAL AND BACTERIOLOGIST LABORATORY
CITY HALL, SOMERVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

January 4, 1961

To the Board of Health
Somerville, Mass.
Gentlemen:

Three hundred and eighteen stores and restaurants are licensed to sell milk, forty-one dealers are licensed to distribute milk and one hundred and twenty-five stores are registered to sell oleomargarine. Two pasteurizing plants located in Somerville are licensed to operate and thirty-nine plants in cities and towns adjacent to Somerville are also under the jurisdiction of the department. Three hundred and twelve stores, restaurants and distributors are licensed to sell and twenty-one dealers are licensed to manufacture frozen desserts or ice cream mix.

An average of 45,000 quarts of milk and 1,000 quarts of cream are distributed daily in Somerville.

Revenue for the department for the year was \$919.00.

Samples Collected	232
Bacteriological Examinations	72
Chemical Examinations	44
Phosphatse Tests	112
Microscopic Examinations	120
Total Examinations	<hr/> 580

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL X. MURPHY, B.S.,

Milk Inspector

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

ORGANIZATION OF LIBRARY AND STAFF PERSONNEL

December 31, 1960

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Dr. George K. Coyne, President	January 1, 1962
Rev. Dr. H. Daniel Hawver, Vice-President	" " 1963
Mrs. Mary A. Carr	" " "
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. Garrity	" " "
Mr. Arthur G. Helmund	" " 1961
Mr. William H. McKenna	" " "
Mrs. Mary J. Noone	" " "
Mrs. Mary O'Hear	" " 1962
Mrs. George J. Wyse	" " "

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Arthur G. Helmund, Chairman
 Mr. William H. McKenna
 Mrs. Mary J. Noone
 The President, Dr. George K. Coyne, ex-officio
 The Vice-President, Rev. Dr. H. Daniel Hawver, ex-officio

COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND CATALOGING

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. Garrity, Chairman
 Mrs. Mary A. Carr
 Mrs. Mary O'Hear
 Mrs. George J. Wyse
 The President, Dr. George K. Coyne, ex-officio

COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND PROPERTY

The President and the Vice-President

SECRETARY OF THE BOARD

Mr. John D. Kelley, Librarian

ORGANIZATION OF LIBRARY STAFF PERSONNEL

December 31, 1960

John D. Kelley Librarian

PROFESSIONAL GRADED SERVICE

John T. Mackey	Assistant Librarian
Gloria F. Stahl	Executive Assistant
Ruth Holmes	Reference Librarian
Anna E. Cullen	Chief Cataloger
Rita D. Adams	Supervisor of Schools
Barbara C. Niles	Desk Chief
Emma Merlini	Supervisor of Periodicals and Binding
John A. McNerny	Music Librarian
Kathryn Kenny	Branch Librarian, East Branch
Mary M. Noonan	" " Teele Square Branch
Ruth D. Warner	" " West Branch
Barbara T. O'Neill	" " Union Square Branch
Lillian G. Casey	Station Executive, Ten Hills Station
Joan E. Brunet	Children's Librarian, Central Library
.....	" " West Branch
.....	" " East Branch
Elizabeth W. Hennigan	First Assistant, Catalog Room
Katherine V. Nolan	" " East Branch
Alice P. Morrill	" " Teele Square Branch
Thelma G. Donovan	" " Office
Margaret E. Ronayne	" " Union Square Branch
Margaret E. Durkin	" " Reference Department
Ann M. Coleman	" " Central Desk
Anne M. Russell	" " West Branch
Lois E. MacDonald	Senior Assistant, Periodical Department
I. Marguerite Sawin	" " East Branch
Lillian F. Hixenbaugh	" " Ten Hills Station
Mary F. Baker	" " Teele Square Branch
Shirley A. McCauley	" " Central Junior Library
Irene T. Herlihy	" " Hospital Department
Mary T. Sullivan	Senior Assistant, 1st year, Teele Square Branch
Kathryn D. Fralick	" " " " East Branch
Margaret T. Kelly	" " " " West Branch
Mildred C. Murphy	" " " " Central Desk
Althea L. Donahue	" " " " Reference Department
Ann Barrett	Junior Assistant
Agnes B. Killeen	" "
Margaret A. Quigley	" "
Alice E. MacLaughlin	" "
Mary T. DiCecca	" "
Mary B. Gravelle	" "
Marie P. Lawless	" "
Angelina Errico	" "
Patricia A. Estee	" "
Beverly A. Razzaboni	" "

UNGRADED SERVICE — Non Professional

Patricia A. Stackpole

Jean M. Wall

PART TIME ATTENDANTS

Margaret J. Jones
 Clare Buckley
 Laura G. Festa
 Paul M. Grew
 Marianne C. Hall
 Dennis J. Kelley
 Thomas B. Kelley
 Leona P. Kierstead
 John Leavis
 Judith E. Luchans
 James F. McLean

Jean F. Madden
 Therese E. Maher
 Jean L. Milewski
 Beverly A. O'Hare
 Eleanor M. Regan
 Kathryn E. Rogers
 Ann C. Ryan
 Barbara A. Slattery
 Priscilla J. Sotiros
 Diane M. Stone

RESIGNED DURING YEAR

Patricia M. Bates	Part Time Attendant
Helen E. Conley	" " "
Mary R. Conley	" " "
June T. Cronin	" " "
Charles V. Grew, Jr.	" " "
A. Marion Johnian	First Assistant, Deceased
John H. Kelley	Part Time Assistant
Judith A. Lynch	" " "
Edna F. MacDonald	Junior Assistant
Anne E. Maguire	Part Time Attendant
Ellen M. Murray	" " "
David N. Sexton	" " "
Mary E. Sweeney	Junior Assistant

To the Honorable Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Dear Sirs:

The Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Somerville Public Library is herewith respectfully submitted and appended thereto, and forming a part of it, the Annual Report of the Librarian, which details the growth and operation of the library for the past year.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE K. COYNE,

President, Board of Trustees

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Board of Trustees:

1960 can be recorded as probably a year of the greatest accomplishment, and yet, as well as one of the most disappointing years of my experience. The highlight of the year was the enactment of a bill providing state aid for Free Public Libraries. Under the provisions of this bill Chapter 760, Section 19a — "The State Treasurer shall annually, on or before July first, pay from the proceeds of the taxation on income under Chapter 62 to each city or town certified by the Board of Library Commissioners to have met certain minimum standards of free public library service established by said board a sum of money for its free public library or libraries which shall be determined as follows:—

- 1) To each town having a population of less than two thousand, a sum equivalent to the amount appropriated by it for free public library service during the preceding year, but in no event more than five hundred dollars.
- 2) To each city and to each town having a population of two thousand or more, a sum not exceeding twenty-five cents for each resident therein; provided that such city or town appropriated during the preceding year for its free public library service at least five hundred dollars.

No city or town which appropriates for its free public library service in any one year an amount less than three dollars per capita of population shall receive any money under this section, if such appropriation is below the average of its appropriation for free public library services for the four years immediately preceding.

If a city or town is eligible for state aid under this section, but gives approved free public library service only for a fraction of the year, the amount it shall receive shall be the amount computed hereunder multiplied by such fraction.

Section 19B — The Board of Library Commissioners, in setting up minimum standards for free public library service and in certifying such libraries for aid under Section 19A shall

require the filing of an annual report and shall require that such public libraries —

- 1) be open to all residents of the Commonwealth,
- 2) make no charge for normal library services,
- 3) be kept open a minimum number of hours per week,
- 4) employ a trained library worker,
- 5) expend a reasonable portion of the library's total budget for books and periodicals.
- 6) lend books to other libraries in the Commonwealth and extend privileges to the holders of cards issued by other public libraries in the Commonwealth on a reciprocal basis.

Under the provisions of this bill, Somerville, with a population of 94,697, according to the 1960 Federal census, will be eligible for a grant of \$23,674.25. I am particularly concerned, for as a member of the Board of Library Commissioners, I do not want Somerville to default because of failure to meet the financial standards set forth by the Library Commission. As far as the operations of the Library are concerned, we can qualify; but if the financial obligations of the City to the Library are not met, we can not. The 1960 budget for ordinary maintenance was cut below the expenditures of 1959; and one of the essential requirements is that the current budget must not be less than the average of the four preceding years. Therefore, if our budget is again cut this year, there is a question as to our eligibility, and I trust I will not be in the unfavorable position to be forced to vote that Somerville does not qualify for State Aid.

It was disappointing to attempt to operate and maintain the prestige of the Library particularly at a time when we have the largest registrations of Borrowers and one of the highest records of circulation in our history on a budget less than the appropriation of a year ago. It is inconceivable how anyone with the faintest knowledge of the demands from college and High School students plus the general public could expect us to cope with the requests for serious and costly reading materials with less money than necessary to meet our normal

needs. This situation is serious and the Board of Library Commissioners are cognizant of the conditions; and, therefore, have made one of the standards for qualification for State Aid based upon the average appropriations of the four previous years to prevent the unfortunate cutting of library budgets.

December was a month of confusion. Contractors moved in with movable staging to wash and paint the walls and ceiling of Wellington Hall. Fortunately, this happened during our quietest month for it was necessary to remove practically every book in the circulating collection and shift stacks to permit the use of staging. The cooperation of the painters was beyond reproach, but a tremendous burden was placed upon the staff to keep ahead of the work and to attempt to carry on our regular processes. The members of the Staff at Central are to be congratulated for their enthusiasm for they were overjoyed to see the unsightly conditions of Wellington Hall corrected; however, there is one unfortunate detail which we hope will be corrected during the current year — there are no funds appropriated for new flooring which at this writing is not only in a deplorable but a dangerous condition. New fluorescent tubes have been installed in all fixtures which help to eliminate the dismal atmosphere of the Reading Room.

Circulation is still on the increase with a gain of 21,632 over the record of 1959. Registered borrowers total 19,228 with a gain in 1960 of 360. The cooperation of the School Department was evidenced by the marked increase in circulation of books distributed to the various class rooms. 10,893 more books were circulated this year compared to 1959. This year, we supplied books to the Trade High School, the three Junior High Schools, twenty-three Public Grammar Schools and five Parochial Schools. Through the cooperation of Mr. John McNerny, color slides demonstrating various library processes and instructions on the use of the card catalogue for the use for instruction of Junior High School students on "The use of the Library" were completed. Mr. John Mackey provided the voice recording to accompany the slides which have provided an invaluable as well as interesting medium of instruction for the pupils. These slides have been shown to various P. T. A. Groups and have been received with a most favorable reception.

An interesting side light concerning the work of the Reference Department was the written request of a resident of Lanchansire, England, a former resident of Somerville, for a recommended reading list. She stated she will never forget the

efficient and friendly service she received at the Somerville Public Library; and, therefore, could not resist making this unusual request.

In addition to our regular busy routine in the Music Department, we were requested by the Trustees of the Woburn Public Library to make a survey and recommendations for the establishment of a Record Department in their system. Also, we were called upon by the Somerville High School to assist in cataloguing the records in their Music Department in preparation for the recent High School evaluation.

The excellent work of the Hospital Librarian in providing service to the Somerville and Central Hospitals, the many Rest Homes and to "Shut-Ins" is still a source of great satisfaction and of benefit to these unfortunates. With a medium of transportation such as a Station Wagon, we could greatly expand this service for the mutual benefit of all concerned.

We are greatly concerned but seriously handicapped as to the future of the East Branch. As the plans for the new highway which will transect this area of the city are still in abeyance, we will have to wait for the development of the project.

The micro-filming of the Somerville Journal and the Somerville Journal Press still holds our number one priority. This project is an absolute necessity as we have the only complete files in existence, but because of lack of appropriation can do nothing about it. It is hoped that this year with the cooperation of His Honor the Mayor and the members of the Board of Aldermen that through the assistance of the State Grant in Aid Funds, we will be able to complete this project.

We again acknowledge our appreciation of the cooperation of Mr. Charles Kelley of the Recreation Department for jointly sponsoring the story hours at the Central Library every Friday afternoon conducted by Mr. Walter Flaherty.

We are indebted to the editors of the Somerville Journal Press and the Somerville edition of the Boston American for the weekly columns on the activities of the Somerville Public Library.

In the month of October, we were saddened by the sudden death of Mrs. J. Helen Clough, a former member of the Board of Trustees and a Past President and the death of Miss Marion

Johnian, the First Assistant at the West Branch, following a lingering illness.

The following appointments were made on the Board of Trustees:

Mrs. Mary O'Hear was appointed to fill the unexpired term of the late John J. Griffen.

Mrs. Mary A. Carr was appointed for a three-year term replacing Mr. John J. Sheehan.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. Garrity and the Rev. Dr. H. Daniel Hawver were reappointed for another three-year term.

Staff changes were as follows:

RESIGNATIONS

Mrs. Edna O'Brien MacDonald

Mary E. Sweeney

PROMOTIONS

Anne M. Russell	First Assistant
Althea L. Donahue	Senior Assistant, 1st year
Kathryn D. Fralick	" " " "
Margaret T. Kelly	" " " "
Mildred C. Murphy	" " " "
Mary T. Sullivan	" " " "
Angelina Errico	Junior Assistant, 1st year
Marie P. Lawless	" " " "
Mary E. Sweeney	" " " "
Mary Tuccelli	" " " "

APPOINTMENTS

Patricia A. Stackpole	Non-Professional
Jean M. Wall	"

As always I am indebted to the Board of Trustees for their interest, cooperation, and advice; and to the Library Staff, I extend my appreciation for the contribution each has made during the year. Somerville has a tradition of maintaining an excellent library. Probably no other department in the community renders daily service to so many of our citizens. Therefore, with the constantly expanding activity in the areas of recreation and education, the Library, a basic resource in both fields, must play an increasing part.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. KELLEY,
Librarian

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION FORM FOR UNIFORM STATISTICS

City: Somerville County: Middlesex State: Massachusetts
 Name of Library: The Public Library of the City of Somerville
 Date of Founding: 1872
 Name of Librarian: John D. Kelley
 Report of the fiscal year ending: December 31, 1960
 Governmental unit of support and service: City
 Population served (1960 census) 94,697
 Terms of Use: Free for lending — Free for reference

Agencies

Central Library	1
Branches in Library Building	2
Branches in rented rooms	2
Stations in rented rooms	1
Others, in schools	273
in institutions	8
TOTAL	287

CIRCULATION AND USE

Number of volumes of adult non-fiction lent for home use	66,241
Number of volumes of adult fiction lent for home use	91,698
Number of volumes of juveniles lent for home use	287,010
Total number of volumes lent for home use	444,949
Period of loan for the majority of adult book stock — 14 days	
Number of inter-library loans: Volumes lent 15	
Volumes borrowed 11	
Number of reference questions answered	19,323
Total number of records lent for home use	16,177

REGISTRATION

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Total number of registered borrowers	9,990	9,238	19,228
Borrowers registered during year	4,955	4,839	9,794
Registration Period: 2 years			

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes December 31, 1959	96,732	58,881	155,613
Number of volumes added during year	4,903	5,937	10,840
Number of volumes withdrawn during year ..	3,846	4,627	8,473
Number of volumes December 31, 1960	97,789	60,191	157,980
Number of newspapers currently received excluding duplicates			16
Number of periodicals currently received excluding duplicates			163

FINANCE

Assessed valuation of the city (Real Estate) \$125,257,100.00

Receipts	
Local taxation	\$242,057.14
Library Department	
Fines included in above	\$7,012.11
Dog licenses included in	
above	\$4,510.25
Invested Funds:	
Balance from 1959	\$1,385.95
Income during 1960	<u>2,459.70</u>
	3,845.65
TOTAL	<u>\$245,902.79</u>

Expenditures	
Salaries:	
Library Department	\$201,200.79
Books:	
Appropriation	\$21,125.48
Funds	<u>1,817.08</u>
	22,942.56
Music:	
Appropriation	371.19
Funds	<u>189.63</u>
	560.82
Periodicals:	
Appropriation	1,443.47
Funds	<u>17.60</u>
	1,461.07
Binding	987.29
Insurance .....	.....
Other operating expenses:	
Appropriation	9,255.57
Funds	<u>579.74</u>
	9,835.31
TOTAL	<u>\$236,987.84</u>

Transfers to Other Departments

To Damage to Persons and Property Account:
 Personal Services 2,000.00

Balance

December, 1960

Library Department:	
Appropriation:	
Services	\$5,656.35
Ordinary Maintenance ..	17.00
Funds	<u>1,241.60</u>
	6,914.95
GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$245,902.79</u>

Dedication



REV. NAZARENO PROPERZI, P.S.S.C.

The Recreation Commission dedicates this edition of its 1960 Annual Report to the Reverend Nazareno Properzi, its beloved Chairman for seventeen years and Member of the Commission for thirty years, who went to his eternal rest on December 21, 1960.

Father Properzi, by his excellent example, was an inspiration to all who came into contact with him, and words are inadequate to describe the extent of his loss to the temporal and spiritual welfare of the community. It is indeed fortunate that he left on all who knew him an indelible impression that will live as long as his memory remains.

In the words of his Eulogy he is described as a "light shining upon the mountain . . . not a blinding light, but a soft, discreet, beneficent light, yet penetrating and illuminating, and guiding with that good sense and persuasion that was in his nature as a wise, intelligent and well balanced man . . ."

May he have everlasting rest.

THE RECREATION COMMISSION

1960

THE REVEREND NAZARENO PROPERZI, Chairman

MEMBERS	Term Expires			
	January			
Mrs. Marion M. Cabral				1960
William J. Crotty				1961
William A. Curtin				1962
William J. Koen				1962
Joseph M. Margey, Jr.				1962
Edward M. McCarty				1961
William E. McNamara				1961
John E. Medairos				1962
Dr. T. Leo White				1961

Secretary To The Commission: CHARLES C. KELLEY

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

January 1, 1961

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

For the third time in eleven years, the Recreation Commission begins its Annual Report on a note of sadness. And for the third time also, the Recreation Movement in Somerville has lost a champion of its cause, while the City itself has lost a truly spiritual leader. On Wednesday, December 21, the citizens of Somerville were shocked to hear of the sudden and untimely death of beloved Father Nazareno Properzi, who had been a member of the Recreation Commission for thirty years and served at various intervals as its Chairman for seventeen of these years. Throughout these thirty years his extreme patience, forbearance, dignity, courage, human understanding, and tact were an inspiration to all who served with him and under him, and during this time he made many vital contributions to the Public Recreation Service as adviser, crusader, defender, and supporter. It was due largely to the important role he played as crusader and defender that the Commission itself was able to survive during the "Trying Thirties". Father Properzi always regarded death as merely a transition, and perhaps we should try to follow his pattern in this regard. But this is difficult to do when a man of his stature breathes his last. He will be missed. Fortunately his footprints are many and deep. Would that they were indelible.

In March of this year, two foreign visitor students who were studying at Springfield College conferred with the Superintendent at the office of the Recreation Commission. They had been referred to the Commission by Dr. Charles F. Weckwerth, Director of Recreation at Springfield College, who "listed Somerville's Public Recreation Service as one to be observed by these two gentlemen for the important contributions being made to and with people, and in community development

services". These two gentlemen, Mr. Mohammed Aslam, a government official from Pakistan, and Mr. Georges Clinton, a government official from Haiti, were given a complete history of the Public Recreation Service in Somerville by the Superintendent, as well as information relative to the various aspects of organization, program planning, personnel selection and training, etc. The two gentlemen appeared to be very much interested in the information provided by the Superintendent, and had many questions to ask about the Commission's services. Mr. Aslam was particularly interested in evaluation of the Public Recreation Service (1) by the Recreation Commission itself, (2) by the public officials, and (3) by the community. The Superintendent answered his questions to the best of his ability. He could answer for the Recreation Commission in detail, and for the public officials in general, but he did not feel qualified to answer for the community.

How does a community evaluate such a public service as that provided by the Somerville Recreation Commission? Is it by the degree of participation? Almost without exception, every one of the Commission's activities has the maximum capacity of participants within the limitations of available facilities and leadership personnel. Is it by the type and variety of activities? The Commission has attempted, within the scope of its resources, to conduct a varied program for all people of all ages throughout the year. Is it by the quality of its personnel? Traditionally, Somerville's Recreation leadership corps ranks with the best. Potential Leaders are screened, and trained where necessary. Successful activities and programs are due principally to the responsible Leaders. Almost without number, unsolicited comments are heard in praise of the qualities of various Leaders in the service of the Commission, and former Recreation Leaders now hold key positions in every walk of life. In the Somerville Public Schools system alone, one-quarter of the personnel is made up of former Recreation Leaders.

Evaluation is necessary if a service, be it public or private, is to expand, succeed, or even correct its shortcomings. It is preferable that the evaluation be done by a group of citizens representing a cross section of all the organizations, groups, or people in the city who should either be acquainted with or become acquainted with the needs, problems, and opportunities of the Public Recreation Service of the community. Inasmuch as the community itself is the beneficiary of these services, it then becomes the responsibility of such a body, after evaluation, to determine what should be done to bring about improvement, expansion, or correction. As things now stand, too much

is expected of too few, and the too few continue to exceed the call of duty in trying to take care of these demands; and unless relieved or assisted, the consequence could be an undesirable one.

PERSONNEL

Frequently the Recreation Commission is complimented on the quality of its staff, both permanent full-time and seasonal part-time (those engaged in Summer and September-to-June



SPACE REQUIREMENTS LIMITED

A couple of boys, a few model plane kits, expert instruction, and today's boy becomes tomorrow's spaceman. But a trip to the moon may come too soon.

programs). Not only is a particular Leader praised for his capability in handling an assignment, but almost without exception is added the personal concern shown by the Leader while working with the participants in a program, be they children, youth, or adults. How many times reference is made to the way a Leader went seemingly beyond the "call of duty" to make a little child happier, or in the handling of a situation or a problem, or in giving a purpose for living to a Senior Citizen. All of this does not happen by accident.

All Recreation personnel, both full-time and part-time, are appointed subject to Civil Service regulation, and all are selected solely on the basis of qualifications for the work. In special activities such as Music, Drama, Handcraft, etc., specialists are selected whose training and background conform to the requirements of the respective positions. All members of the Commission's full-time staff have Civil Service status as the result of written examinations, and seasonal and part-time personnel are also taken from Civil Service lists. It is only when the Civil Service lists are exhausted that Provisional appointments are possible. But whether or not the Leader is taken from a Civil Service list, there is a screening process which the Commission follows in relation to all applicants for positions in its service. First, the aspiring Recreation Leader must fill out an Application form which will give a history of the applicant's background (education, identity with youth or recreation groups, degree of participation in a variety of recreation activities, etc.) and which calls for six References (persons who have observed the applicant in any of the above-mentioned categories). These References are usually teachers, members of the clergy, group leaders (public or private recreation, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, etc.), and former employers. Reference forms are sent by the Superintendent to these persons, and almost without exception the person filling out the form gives much thought and consideration to the items on the form. These are the preliminary steps prior to the applicant's interview with the Superintendent.

Although the applicant will be considered for employment with the Recreation Commission in a number of year-round capacities and will be related to the Commission's year-round program (copy of which is appended to this Report), in the majority of instances he or she is immediately considered in relation to the Summer Playgrounds program. Since there is not a complete turnover of the part-time staff each year, applicants are considered only in relation to existing vacancies. (To the advantage of the Commission and the community there is always the nucleus of a veteran staff.) In the interview with the Superintendent, certain qualities are looked for, such as personality, disposition, know-how, know-what, know-why, a concern for the welfare and happiness of others, etc. And unless the applicant has the last-mentioned quality — "a concern for the welfare and happiness of others" — he will never become one of those Leaders of whom mention is made in the opening paragraph of this section. The Application and Reference forms give much preliminary information in this direction, but it is only through personal interview that most

of these essential attributes can be discovered. These young men and women are not going to be working in a store, office, or factory. They will be dealing with human lives, and will play an important role in the shaping of these lives. Therefore, unless they constantly project themselves and see the activity in its relation to the welfare and happiness of the participants, and are willing to give unselfishly of their time and effort, they are not likely to succeed in this demanding work.

A background as a participant in the Commission's programs is helpful to one applying for leadership work, as the applicant is then better aware of the demands of the work. Veteran members of the full-time and part-time staffs are ever on the lookout for potential Recreation Leaders in their groups, and in the *esprit de corps* of the service unhesitatingly recommend these young people. It is a matter of history that the best Leaders are former participants in the Commission's programs. Even today there are many workers now in the service who aspired to be Recreation Leaders when they were small boys and girls, and because of their attachment to and admiration for one of the Leaders at their unit looked forward to the day when they would be old enough to become part of the same system.

Following the interview, the applicant is rated by the Superintendent, and if he possesses the required qualifications for the work, including availability for service in the September-to-June programs, he is recommended by the Superintendent to the Commission for appointment. These appointments are made usually at the May meeting of the Commission. The number of appointments depends on the number of vacancies in the Summer Playgrounds corps. In the period just prior to the opening of the Summer season the new workers are given a week of extensive training and study in the various aspects of the work, particularly Summer Playgrounds. This includes talks on the philosophy of the work, importance of leadership, instruction in various types of games, handcraft, folk dancing, volley ball, paddle tennis, athletics, first aid, etc., organization of programs, and the particular problems of the various units throughout the City. On the morning of the last day of the training sessions the new workers are taken to one of the Summer Playgrounds and given opportunity to apply their week of instruction to the children themselves, with whom they will be shortly working. On the afternoon of the last day, the Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent work on assignments to the specific playgrounds, giving careful consideration to the observations and ratings of the new workers during the week of

training. Much thought is given to these assignments, and usually they work out most satisfactorily. When they don't, it is generally the result of some weakness on the part of the new worker. Up until now the new worker has been a potential Leader, and sometimes even the best potential fails. Then again, sometimes a "new star is born" where one was not expected. Many times this last is the result of being exposed to a top-grade veteran Leader who has a capacity for developing those under him and is able to bring out the best in the new Leader as well as set an excellent pattern for imitation. New Leaders are placed with veteran members of the staff whenever possible, and it is usually possible.

The new workers, as well as their veteran co-workers, are either college students or teachers. The reasons are obvious. These are the people who are available during the leisure-time hours of the participants, and who have free time in Summer, as well as afternoons, evenings, and Saturdays, when the Commission's September-to-June program is conducted. And they are likely to be around during the entire period of their attendance at college, and sometimes beyond. The result is a veteran staff and a successful program. It is an axiom of our work, proven so often, that even with the best of facilities, an activity will fail without good leadership; and when facilities are inadequate, it is the Leader who sustains the program.

General and Special Supervisors and Special Leaders are veteran members of the staff who have come up through the ranks and have proved successful in their various capacities. They give the new workers the benefit of their experience and understanding, and the result is a harmonious and closely-knit corps.

A glance at the lengthy list of the Commission's activities will show that in many of these activities the participants are either men or women, or boys and girls in their late teens; hence the need for a mature person to conduct these programs, one who not only has continuous availability but who is old enough to absorb the philosophy of Recreation and capable of accepting the responsibilities required of him. Again, although the title "Leader" is the one generally accepted as pertaining to Recreation personnel, these Leaders employ the best teaching methods, and are usually young men and women who expect to become teachers on the completion of their education. It is a matter of record that the experience acquired locally in the field of Public Recreation is of untold benefit to

them and generally results in success in their chosen profession of Education.

Upon graduation from college, most of these young men and women follow the teaching profession, and throughout the country in the various elementary schools, high schools, and even colleges are many educators whose success in their field may be traceable to the training and experience acquired during their period of identity with the Somerville Recreation Commission. (The Superintendent has many testimonials of this statement.) This is one of the reasons why their instructors in high school and college have recommended that they go into Recreation work.

It is evident then that the good work done by particular successful Leaders, as mentioned in the opening paragraph of this section, did not come about by accident. These workers are not selected to be glorified baby sitters, custodians, or dispensers of supplies. They are selected on the basis of their leadership potentials, and Somerville is indeed a better place for it. Anyone who has anything to do with the development and grooming of these potential Recreation Leaders during their formative years is to be commended for his part in making this leadership potential possible.

ACTIVITIES

Appended to this Report is a summary of the Commission's activities program; therefore, no attempt will be made to completely cover this subject. A brief report on the group Boys' Clubs and Girls' Clubs programs seems appropriate at this time. There was an increase of two in the number of Boys' Clubs this year, due to the return from Military Service of a veteran Boys' Club Counselor, and the availability of a former Counselor. The present number of Clubs (eight) is the largest in the past fifteen years. A desirable number, considering the variety of the Commission's other programs for this age group (12 to 18 years) would be twelve, with a good geographic distribution and with an average membership of twenty to twenty-five. The same applies to the Girls' Clubs, whose number at present is the lowest in recent years. However, these objectives will not be attained until such time as the desirable type of person is available for Counselor work. The nature of this assignment is so specialized that not every Leader can fit the pattern, and it is better to limit the number of Clubs until the desirable type of Counselor is available.

In the latter part of this year, two new indoor activities were started by the Commission at the Mystic Avenue Housing Project — an Arts And Crafts Club For Boys And Girls, and a Saturday Indoor Center. As of this writing, despite the limited facilities available, both of these activities have been successful. The 1959 Report of the Commission explained in detail its programs at and available to the residents of the Housing Projects. Since then, a new organization, known as the Mystic View Associates (a very successful and dedicated group) has



AN OLD THEME, A NEW SCENE

The principal character in this scene was responsible for dividing time, but He Himself represented and preached the unity of all mankind. In 1960 the Commission changed the entire motif of its Nativity Scene.

been formed, and is working together with a Housing Project Committee of the Somerville Community Council to bring about increase and improvement in Recreation opportunities available to residents of the Projects, especially the youth. The Superintendent is cooperating with both of these groups in attempting to bring about such increase and improvement whenever possible.

In the early Spring of 1960, thirty-five teams applied for admission to the Commission's three Twilight Basketball

Leagues. Inasmuch as the maximum number of teams that can be taken care of is twenty-five, it is an indication of the growth of this activity. Somerville was one of the pioneers in outdoor Basketball ten years ago, and is perhaps the only city in the United States which operates three such Leagues. Each year, because of Somerville's success and the interest of Basketball enthusiasts in neighboring communities, other cities and towns are now forming such Leagues.

The subject of Senior Citizens is covered in another section of this Report. As of this writing, there are 15,174 known residents of Somerville over sixty years of age. It is obvious then that the time is long past when there should be at least one additional Senior Citizens Club in Somerville. The Recreation Commission, despite its desire at present, does not have the manpower to organize and supervise another such group. This will have to be done by some other agency or organization. However, the Commission is only too willing to offer assistance to any organization interested in the formation of such a group. The history of the success of the present Senior Citizens Club (its membership of 125 is already at a maximum, with a long waiting list), which the Commission sponsors jointly with the Y.M.C.A., is an indication of how much another such group is needed.

Other activities conducted by the Commission throughout the year report successful seasons as to program and membership, and many included public exhibitions, presentations, and performances. Among such groups is the Recreation Camera Club, which included among its successes of the past year the publication of a monthly paper known as "Double Exposure".

SUMMER PLAYGROUNDS

At the May meeting of the Commission the Superintendent announced that two new playgrounds — Marchi and Prospect Hill — would be in operation during the Summer. In order to assure a successful first season at both of these units, each was manned by a strong Head of Unit and a capable Assistant. That both playgrounds were successful is evidenced not only by the attendance, but also by the number of excellent reports received throughout the season.

The Summer Playgrounds season as a whole was about average, which by comparison with other seasons should give it a rating between good and very good. A larger than usual

turnover of veteran personnel resulted in the assignment as Heads of Units of seven Leaders (five women and two men) who had had only one year's experience. Although all carried out their assignments in the required manner, the know-how of operation in this capacity in a program as extensive as the Commission's should require a minimum of two years' service, and their inexperience in some instances was evident at times during the season.

A death in the family in one instance, military service in another, and inability of a male Assistant to adapt himself to the work in a third, resulted in unanticipated changes in the Summer personnel. In 1959 there were seventeen male Heads of Units out of a possible twenty-five. In 1960 there were fourteen male Heads of Units out of a possible twenty-seven. With no intent to play down our female personnel, who rank with the best in the country, and who year-in and year-out do their work so well; all things being equal, a male Head of Unit is preferable to a female Head of Unit. This is especially true because of the large number of "control" problems present in a city as densely populated as Somerville, where the neighborhood units (non-athletic) vary in size from 5,500 square feet (Stone Place) to 70,000 square feet (Marchi).

Weather-wise it was a season of extremes. It was cooler than average and dryer than average during July; but August presented its share of wet weather, and the season as a whole had more rainy days than usual. However, although the wet days caused a number of adjustments in schedules, all playground tournaments, league schedules, and special days were completed at the season's close. (Incidentally, the rainy days permit all to catch up on non-leadership aspects of the work, and the time is well spent via staff meetings, games demonstrations, conferences, Handcraft and Folk Dancing instruction, etc.)

Both the reports and records prove that, despite the "wet interruptions", the attendance participation during the 1960 Summer season was greater than hitherto. However, figures are just figures, and one would have to see the concrete evidence of this day-in and day-out attendance participation to be impressed. It is a rare thing to pass any one of the twenty-nine playground units and not find a group of children busily engaged in what is described as the life of the child — play.

As to the contents of the program itself, where to begin and where to end presents a problem. The word "extension"

has been overdone. Yet it seems we are always extending and improving. For example, Handcraft has always been one of our best programs, and yet there seems to be no end to the quality, quantity, novelty, and variety of the objects made by busy hands in this specialty. Before the season started, Miss June DeCoursey, Supervisor of Handcraft, prepared, assembled, and distributed to each unit a Handcraft Brochure, complete with detailed instructions for making the various projects. The City-wide Handcraft Project for the Summer was a "Playground Mascot". Each playground created and made its own animal, puppet, or other version of a Playground Mascot, and it was amazing to see the originality of the articles



WAHOO WAH! WAHOO WAH!

You remember the Indian Love Call, and Dartmouth's "Wahoo Wah's";
Now feast your eyes on our injuns, including Chiefs and Squaws.

turned out by the individual playgrounds. Additionally, each week the two best articles from each unit were turned in to the Handcraft Supervisor, and during the period August 8-19 these articles were on display at five different locations throughout the City.

Other examples of program extension included a series of Basketball Clinics for Boys, conducted by Ben Swain; an Inter-

Playground Track Meet for Girls; and a Horseshoe League for Men — all of which are described more completely later in this report.

"Best yet" seems to be the expression used by everyone to describe the Commission's 39th Annual Inter-Playground Track Meet, held at Trum Field on August 9; and that about describes it. Shaw Playground won the Meet with fifty points, Conway was second, Trum third, and Foss fourth. All seven units scored points. Normally the Meet is a team proposition, and individual recognition is given only in its relation to the whole. But this year, the performance of two boys warranted an exception inasmuch as new records were established. Edward Lupi, representing Trum in Class B, tied the 75-yard Dash record (8.6 seconds); broke the High Jump record with a jump of 5 feet, 1 inch; and leaped to a new Broad Jump record of 17 feet, 1 inch. In Class C, John Oxley, representing Shaw Playground, established a new record in the High Jump with a jump of 4 feet, 3 inches; and tied the 13-foot, 10-inch Broad Jump record which has been standing since 1942. Needless to add, the interest in the Meet was very high, and the turnout of spectators exceeded that of any other year. This event seems to be growing in popularity each year, especially among the adults.

Despite threatening weather on both the day of the Folk Dance Rehearsal on August 15, and "PLAY DAY" itself on August 16, both events were conducted according to schedule. In fact, blue skies were in evidence before the completion of the "PLAY DAY" program. The number of spectators was the only difference between "PLAY DAY" and the Inter-Playground Track Meet. As for smoothness of operation, with everyone carrying out their assignments, "PLAY DAY" could not have been improved upon. The dances were both spectacular and skillfully performed — a credit to the Special Supervisor For Folk Dancing, Miss Walda Corbett, the women Leaders, and the girls themselves — and the colorful costumes, the creations of Miss Jane McCarthy, Special Leader For Handcraft, gave them the final touch. The boys' and girls' games were novel and interesting, and were enjoyed by the participants as well as the adult and child spectators. The latter numbered over a thousand (At some time during the afternoon most of the child spectators also became participants), and was the largest group to participate in this event to date. An evening performance would undoubtedly draw more adult spectators, and each year when the Superintendent sees the excellence of the "PLAY DAY" performance he wishes it were an evening event so that more of the parents could be present

to see how well the children perform and what fun they're having. At the same time, the program would have to be shortened for an evening performance, and this would mean less fun for the children, and would present other problems involving safety, transportation, etc. At the present time it seems better to let "PLAY DAY" remain just that — "PLAY DAY".

Bicycle Safety Week was conducted during the first week in August, and was again sponsored by the James A. Logan Post. Numerically, it was slightly more successful this year than in 1959, despite threatening weather and a schedule conflict on one of the days. However, it is the opinion of the Superintendent that, until this program attracts more boys in the 13-to-15-year-old bracket who own their bicycles and who seem to be the principal violators of bicycle safety rules, it will not attain the success desired. This activity is conducted as a joint enterprise of the Recreation Commission and the Police Department, with the assistance of the Registry of Motor Vehicles and the Massachusetts Safety Council.

While on the subject of safety, although there were more accidents reported this Summer than in 1959 (and some of these were of the "once in a lifetime" variety), the value of the rubber swing seats was proven by the fact that the swing accidents reported this year were not of a serious nature, as they could have been if the old style wooden seats had been still in use.

Once again, Officer Robert Doyle was assigned by Chief of Police Thomas O'Brien to assist the Recreation Commission during the Summer season in the solution of disciplinary problems, vandalism, card-playing, etc. Already the benefits of his assignment have been evident at two units where year-round card-playing has been the habit for at least fifteen years. This year it was almost non-existent. Officer Doyle was most co-operative in many other directions, also, including safety, police supervision, etc. His assignment to Bicycle Safety Week, along with Safety Officer William Kelley, as well as the services of the Auxiliary Police at the Inter-Playground Track Meet, are indicative of the team-work between the Recreation Commission and the Police Department. On behalf of the Recreation Commission the Superintendent has frequently expressed appreciation to Chief O'Brien for his many acts of co-operation.

For the second year, a Memorial Service for deceased members of the Recreation Commission's staff was conducted

at St. Anthony's Church on Vine Street on Thursday morning, July 7, at 8:00 o'clock. Again the late Chairman of the Commission, Father Properzi, was the celebrant of the Mass. The Service was well attended, and the interest and response on the part of both present and past workers make its annual observance highly desirable.

During the week of July 25, Ben Swain, then of the Boston Celtics, was assigned by the M.D.C. as a Play Leader at Dilboy Field. The Superintendent saw in his assignment an opportunity for conducting a series of Basketball Clinics at the seven athletic areas (Since there are no basketball courts at Foss Park, Grimmons Playground was substituted for this area). A schedule was drawn up, and Mr. Swain visited each of the areas at the dates and times specified, and instruction was given in the various offensive and defensive techniques of Basketball. An example of the success of this activity was illustrated at the Shaw Playground Clinic, which was held on a hot, humid afternoon when the number of boys normally would be a handful. On this particular afternoon more than fifty boys were present to take advantage of the Clinic. At each Clinic a group of boys was selected to participate in an All-Star Game at the Trum Field Basketball Courts on Monday afternoon, August 22.

A new inter-playground athletic activity for girls was added to the Summer program this year — a City-wide Girls' Track Meet, held on Monday, August 22, at Dilboy Stadium. Its origin came about through a series of circumstances — a request from the girls and the women Leaders, the success of the Boys' Track Meet, the success of the girls' participation in "Playground U.S.A." several years ago, and the current emphasis on physical fitness for both boys and girls. The ten events on the program were decided upon by the Superintendent and Miss Marilyn Flaherty, Supervisor. They included Dashes, Relays, and Standing Broad Jump for all three classes, and a Running High Jump for Class A. Trophies and medals were awarded the winners. Approximately one hundred and fifty-five girls took part in this, the first official Girls' Inter-Playground Track Meet conducted by the Recreation Commission. Certainly the interest indicated by this turnout would warrant a continuance of this activity in some form.

As an aftermath of the Summer Playgrounds season, on the evening of October 19 at the High School Auditorium, the ninety-two boy winners of Championship and Sportsmanship awards in Baseball, Softball, and Volley Ball were once again

presented Jackets contributed by the Kiwanis Club of Somerville. His Honor, Mayor Harold W. Wells, and members of the Kiwanis Club were on hand and were introduced by the Superintendent. On November 3, a similar presentation was made to girl winners of Dodge Ball and Shoe-Ball Championships by the Somerville Lodge of Elks, following a supper for the girls in the Elks Hall.

HORSESHOE LEAGUE FOR MEN

Included in the Dilboy Field "face-lifting" by the M.D.C. were four Horseshoe Courts in an enclosed area adjacent to the Basketball Courts. In an effort to stimulate and revive



RINGERS ALLOWED

Although the horse is now almost as extinct as the collar button, the game of Horseshoes is still popular, as indicated in this picture taken at Dilboy Field last Summer when the Commission revived this activity.

interest in this game, the Superintendent had an announcement inserted in the local press urging the use of these courts, and mentioning the possibility of forming a Horseshoe League. A meeting was announced for Wednesday, July 27, at Dilboy Field, and despite threatening and stormy weather, fourteen men were present (including a group of six from the Logan

Post) and indicated interest in forming a League. A Recreation Leader was assigned to work with the group, and from then until the end of August, weather permitting, sessions were conducted on Monday and Wednesday evenings from 6:30 to 8:30 o'clock. A League was formed and the first matches were played on Monday, August 15. The success of this activity warrants its continuance next year, and the League will probably start sometime in the Spring and continue throughout the Summer season.

SOFTBALL LEAGUES FOR MEN

The 1960 Softball season found twelve teams competing for the two titles and the four berths in the play-offs. All twelve teams completed the season successfully, and although the quality of the teams was not up to previous standards, the competition was surprisingly good.

In the American League, the Wells Club proved to be the League winner in a three-way battle with the Havican and Dunne Clubs. The Dunne Club, which led the League most of the season, finished in second place by defeating the Havican Club twice in a row during the final week of play. The Havican Club won the play-offs, however, by winning two straight from the Kelly Club, which had won their series from the Dunne Club while Havican was defeating the Wells Club.

In the National League, the Henebury Club easily copped the title, but a three-way tug-of-war took place for the second berth. On the final evening of the season, the Lynch Club finished in fourth place, while the other two teams — A & A Movers and Tom's Variety — finished in a tie. The Henebury Club also won the play-offs in this League.

An especially wet Spring season raised havoc with the League schedules this year, and brought about the latest seasonal closing in recent years.

SENIOR CITIZENS PROGRAM

The year 1960 brought a further expansion in the membership of the Senior Citizens Club, with a total registration of one hundred and twenty-five members. Weekly attendance at meetings throughout the Winter months averaged sixty-six members, and during the Spring season the average weekly attendance was more than eighty, while ninety-plus members attended the Third Annual Anniversary Dinner in May.

During the Winter months, several opportunities to attend outstanding film fare and stage presentations were offered the members at reduced rates, and the regular weekly programs were held as usual. Despite a severe snowstorm early in March, some ten members trekked to the Y.M.C.A. meeting place, although the meeting had been postponed when the severity of the storm became apparent.

Many new features were introduced during the Spring season, including a Mock Trial by the District Attorney's office, in which several members of the Club took part and gave outstanding performances. At another of the weekly meetings, the Stop And Shop Market provided a program which included an excellent display of various cuts of meat, etc., and following the program the cuts of meat and other items were distributed to those present, with well over eighty members receiving anything from a roast of beef to a dozen coffee rolls.

The Summer program included an Outing to Salem Willows on June 8, a Cook-Out at the Larz Anderson Estate in Brookline on June 29, a Boat trip to Nantasket Beach on July 13, and a Bus trip to Hampton Beach on August 3. Additionally, complimentary tickets were made available to members to attend a few performances of the play, "Helen of Troy".

The departure of Mrs. Elinor Thomas, Recreation Leader, in June was a great loss to the group, whose members had become quite attached to her, and whose contributions to the success of the program will be missed by all.

During the Fall season, an outstanding Hallowe'en Party was held in October, with some twenty-five members dressed in costume; and in November an excellent Thanksgiving Dinner, attended by over seventy-five members, proved to be a hit with all. Three Theatre Parties were held, including "Spartacus" and "Cinerama Holiday", and the season came to an end on December 22 with the group's Fourth Annual Christmas Party.

Although this was the fourth Fall season, the number of members continued constant, though many were ill during the season. The average age of the group has now reached nearly seventy-five, and it is expected that the seasonal illnesses characteristic of persons in this age bracket will occasionally affect the weekly attendance of the members, as hitherto.

During the month of December, a survey was made by the Commission of Somerville residents over sixty years of age, and

although the results have not been completely tabulated as yet, statistics show a growth in the number of people reaching sixty years of age or over in Somerville.

YOUTH SERVICE COMMITTEE

In 1959 a new organization known as the Youth Service Committee of Somerville was formed. This Committee is composed of representatives of public and private organizations dealing with youth, as well as private citizens interested in the general welfare of the youth of the City. The Superintendent of Recreation is an ex-officio member of the Executive Committee.

Since its organization the Youth Service Committee has engaged in a series of worth-while projects. Monthly meetings of the group, under the able leadership of its President, Mrs. Mary MacIsaac, who has been very active in a number of civic organizations, have been stimulating, and have covered a variety of subjects aimed at the physical, mental, and moral welfare of youth.

A number of sub-committees of this group have been very active during the past year. One of these, the Survey Committee, was headed by the Superintendent of Recreation as its Chairman. The purpose of this Committee was to determine the degree of recreation opportunities (programs, number of participants, leadership, facilities, etc.) available to the youth of Somerville.

If this Committee continues to progress at the rate it has during the past year-and-a-half, for a number of reasons, all of them good, its organization will have been more than justified.

FACILITIES

Except for the completion of Dilboy Field by the Metropolitan District Commission, and the development of the two new playground areas at Marchi and Prospect Hill (henceforth to be known as the Senator James J. Corbett Playground), there were no other outdoor or indoor facility changes. As for Dilboy Field, according to a number of authorities there is still work to be done on the field itself before maximum use can be made of it for athletic purposes. The success of the two new playground units at Marchi and Prospect Hill is mentioned in the Summer Playgrounds section of this report. These two

areas are considerably different in size. The 7,000-square-foot area at Prospect Hill was used to the maximum, and while the almost two-acre area of Marchi Playground was used extensively, it is hoped that some greater use can be made of this sizable area unique in Somerville, where play space must be considered in terms of square feet rather than in acres.

The Superintendent began in the Fall of 1959 to attempt to bring about a correction of the conditions of the Foss Park athletic area. Mention has been made of this subject so fre-



"THE TOWER ON THE HEIGHTS"

Not Boston College — Prospect Hill. Not War, but Peace is won on fields like this. Fun, not Furor — Happiness, not Hostility are the result at the Commission's new Prospect Hill Playground opened in 1960.

quently and at length that it would seem that nothing more could be written without being repetitious. A legislative Bill was submitted and tabled, conferences were held, preliminary plans and recommendations were made by the Superintendent for its redevelopment as an athletic area, and the transfer of a sum of money for this purpose was approved. This all took place in 1960. It is hoped that in 1961 the results of these efforts will bear fruit.

The suspended basketball backstop at the Trade High School has yet to be installed, and as at Foss Park, it is hoped that in the coming months this too will be accomplished. In any event, it will not be due to the lack of effort by the Commission if both of these do not take place.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The following recommendations for further improvement of outdoor recreation facilities in Somerville, as well as certain improvements with respect to public buildings, have already been forwarded to the Commissioner of Public Works, and the Commission feels confident that every effort will be made to bring them to completion:—

- 1) CONWAY PLAYGROUND:—
Grading of the Field.
Repair of Benches.
Lighting of the Basketball Courts (similar to existing lights at Shaw).
Resurfacing of Basketball Courts.
- 2) GLEN STREET PLAYGROUND:—
Replacing of Lights where required on Softball Diamond.
Development of a Multi-Use area on the Palmer Avenue side of the Playground.
Hot-topping the area on the corner of Glen and Oliver Streets, and attaching Sprays to the Building.
- 3) LINCOLN PARK:—
Establishment of a Multi-Use area between Diamond #1 and Diamond #2.
Shade areas over the Sand Boxes.
- 4) SHAW PLAYGROUND:—
Repair and extension of Backstop.
Conversion of present "hot-topped" area in left field to a Multi-Use area.
Continue work (fill, roll, remove stones, etc.) started last year on athletic area. (Many favorable comments resulted from this effort to make field more playable.)
- 5) TRUM FIELD:—
Installation of additional or more powerful Lights in Basketball Courts. (Consider the possibility of putting arm of lights on pole in deep center field, on reverse side of existing Softball lights, for more powerful lighting of Basketball Courts.)
Replacing of Lights where required on Softball Diamond.
Erection of Portable Bleachers (3 to 5 tiers high) on Cedar Street side.
Resurfacing of Multi-Use area (Basketball Courts).
In the Multi-Use area (Basketball Courts), either a gradual slanting of the berm on the field side or moving it back a few feet.
- 6) FLORENCE STREET PLAYGROUND:—
Hot-topping of entire play area.
- 7) HOULEY PLAYGROUND:—
Hot-topping of the area and installation of Basketball Court, making Houley either exclusively a Basketball area or a Multi-Use area.

- 8) HOYT-SULLIVAN PLAYGROUND:—
Establishment of a Multi-Use area. If this is not possible, hot-topping of part of area is recommended.
Some type of fixture on existing Fountain to permit attachment of Shower Spray.
Permanent Storage Place similar to present one at Conway Playground.
- 9) MARCHI PLAYGROUND:—
Construction of a Cement Sand Box.
- 10) MYSTIC AVENUE HOUSING PROJECT PLAYGROUND:—
Completion of development of Softball area (Backstop, etc.) on land adjacent to playground on Veterans' Project.
Erection of some type of Storage Place. (Present storage facilities unsatisfactory and impractical.)
Drain for Water Bubbler.
- 11) STONE PLACE PLAYGROUND:—
Removal of the Concrete Sand Box.
- 12) TUFTS PARK PLAYGROUND:—
Installation of 4-foot Fence running the width of the entrance of the Driveway leading to the Swing Frame.
- 13) WOODS PLAYGROUND:—
Removal of old black Swing Frame, replacing it with a Horseshoe or Shuffleboard Court.
- 14) WOODSTOCK STREET PLAYGROUND:—
Reduce the size of the opening at the Playground by the erection of a Gate. (Present large opening, because of Playground slope, presents a safety hazard.)
Repair of Fence bordering private property on Waterhouse Street.
- 15) CUMMINGS PLAYGROUND:—
Extension of Fence on both sides of Playground adjacent to houses.
Resurfacing of play area.
- 16) CUTLER PLAYGROUND:—
Resurfacing of lower level of play area.
- 17) DURELL PLAYGROUND:—
Replacing or tightening of Screens in School Building.
Heightening of Fence between the School Building and adjoining Yards on Harrison Street side.
- 18) MORSE PLAYGROUND:—
Repair of Swing Frame.
- 19) PERRY PLAYGROUND:—
Provision of some type of Screen on all Windows.
Wire on top of Fences bordering the Playground should be bent down to prevent injury.
- 20) Installation of Horseshoe Boxes at all athletic areas, similar to the ones in the recently completed new Dilboy Field recreation area.
- 21) Planting of Trees on all Parks and Playgrounds, with priority given to the following: — Lincoln, Hoyt-Sullivan, Woodstock, Florence, and Albion Playgrounds.
- 22) Repair and painting of all Benches and Fences on Parks and Playgrounds.

- 23) Immediate development for play purposes of the area located on Lexington Avenue, opposite the end of Hancock Street, formerly the site of the Highland Railroad Station.
- 24) Establishment of a Summer schedule by the Highway or Engineering Divisions that would result in a periodic clean-up of the larger playgrounds. In recent years there has been a great deal of broken glass on these areas, especially after week ends.
- 25) Distribution of stationary Barrels for refuse at all play areas throughout the City, especially during the Summer season.
- 26) TRADE HIGH SCHOOL:—
As of this writing, installation of the Suspended Basketball Backstop has not been made in the Auditorium - Gymnasium. Before the Backstop can be installed, the City is expected to furnish and install an "overhead pipe cradle."
- 27) WESTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL:—
Cages for Locker Room Lights.
Padding on Walls behind both Baskets in Gymnasium.

Although both Dilboy Field and Foss Park are now the responsibility of the Metropolitan District Commission, in view of their Somerville location, continued efforts should be made to bring them up to desirable standards. Hence the following recommendations:—

- 1) DILBOY FIELD:—
To bring to completion certain recommendations made by residents and groups in West Somerville, via their State Legislature, pertaining to the Baseball Diamonds (grading, planting of grass, removal of stones, etc.).
Trees should be planted in the picnic area.
Sweeper should clean parking areas, weekly or bi-weekly.
Accelerate construction of overpass (appropriation of \$100,000 has already been made for this purposes). In the event of prolonged delay, consideration should be given to the construction of a set of pedestrian lights on Alewife Brook Parkway at the foot of High Street.
- 2) FOSS PARK:—
Effort should be made by all parties concerned with the proper development of this area (Public Works, Schools, Recreation, private groups, etc.) to accelerate its redevelopment in a manner most suitable to its maximum use for athletic purposes.

In closing, the Commission gratefully acknowledges the co-operation during 1960 of His Honor The Mayor; the Board of Aldermen; the Public Works Commissioner and the Department of Public Works, including the Engineering, Public Buildings, Highway, Sanitary, and Electrical Divisions; the Fire and Police Departments; and the Metropolitan District Commission; and acknowledges especially the co-operation of the Chief of Police, the Superintendent of Schools, the Assistant Superintendent, the Principals of the Senior High and Junior High Schools, the Supervising Principals and Teachers of the

Elementary Schools, and the Director and Teachers of the Trade High School.

In addition to expressing appreciation in general to the various Municipal officials and others mentioned above, the Recreation Commission wishes to give special recognition to Mr. John F. McMahon, Principal of the Southern Junior High School, for his many acts of co-operation and his understanding of the Commission's problems as to indoor facilities. From September to June, on afternoons and evenings throughout the week, the Commission uses the facilities at the Southern Junior High School for its indoor programs more than any other public building in the City. On several afternoons each week, the Commission conducts three different activities simultaneously at the Southern Junior High School. Yet Mr. McMahon has been co-operative to the extreme.

Appreciation is expressed also to the various Churches and members of the clergy, and to Veteran, Service, and Social organizations of the City for their co-operation during the past year.

Deserved recognition is also given to the "SOMERVILLE JOURNAL-PRESS" and to the Somerville Edition of the "BOSTON AMERICAN" for the excellent coverage given the Commission's program and activities throughout the year. Without the continuous and accurate presentation to the public of the recreational opportunities available to them via these two excellent media, the response to, and recognition of, the Commission's program would be substantially reduced.

Appended to this Report is the Financial Summary for the year 1960 and a list of Activities Under The Recreation Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

THE RECREATION COMMISSION, by
CHARLES S. KELLEY,
Secretary.

City of Somerville, Recreation Commission

FINANCIAL SUMMARY, 1960

ANNUAL APPROPRIATION (March 5)		\$110,702.70
--------------------------------------	--	--------------

TRANSFERS:

To Fire Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account (Nov. 2)	\$1,478.50	
To Law Dept., Damage to Persons & Property Account (Dec. 13)	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,478.50	3,478.50
		<hr/>
		\$107,224.20

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	\$94,920.20	
Athletic Supplies	2,669.38	
Playground Supplies, Paraphernalia, Etc. ...	2,191.61	
Other Recreation Supplies	2,929.47	
Printing, Planographing, Etc.	332.00	
Rental of Equipment, Trucks, Buses, Etc.	342.00	
Music Scores, Records, Etc.	52.76	
Office Supplies	803.55	
Telephone	471.78	
Postage, Parcel Post, and Express	211.97	
Repairs	64.30	
Photographic Services and Supplies	287.59	
Special Services	50.00	
Maintenance of Vehicles	701.79	
Automobile Allowance	485.00	
Books and Pamphlets for Workers' Professional Improvement	32.55	
Carfares and Other Personal Disbursements	54.59	
Convention Expenses	109.96	
Insurance	107.13	
Special Items:		
Photo Enlarger	176.95	
Folding Chairs	121.60	
All Other	102.40	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$107,218.58	107,218.58
		<hr/>
UNEXPENDED BALANCE		\$ 5.62

ACTIVITIES UNDER THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE RECREATION COMMISSION

Recreation Activity	No. of Units	Location	Season
Summer Playgrounds	29	Plgds. & School Grounds	July - Aug.
Saturday Playgrounds	15	School Grounds & Plgds.	Sept. - Dec. — Mar. June
Saturday Indoor Centers	9	School Bldgs. & Housing Project	Jan. - March
Boys' Clubs	8	School Bldgs.	Sept. - June
Girls' Clubs	3	School Bldgs.	June
Baseball "Clinic" for Boys	1	Parks & Plgds.	Oct. - June
Ceramics Clubs	5	Public Bldg.	Oct. - June
Arts & Crafts Clubs (Boy-Girl)..	4	School Bldgs.	Oct. - June
Teen-Craft Club for Girls	1	Public Bldg.	Year-round
Camera Club	1	School Bldgs.	Oct. - May
Children's Theatre	2	Public Library	Jan. - Apr. — Oct. - Dec.
Story-Telling Program	1	School Bldg.	Oct. - May
Community Recreation Chorus	1	School Bldg.	Oct. - May
Junior Recreation Chorus	1	School Bldg.	Oct. - March
"Fiscal" Fitness Program (Boys)	4	School Bldgs.	Oct. - March
"Fiscal" Fitness Program (Girls)	1	School Bldg.	Oct. - May
Model Aircraft Clubs	3	School Bldgs.	Oct. - March
Gymnasium Program for Men ..	1	School Bldg.	Dec. - April
Leagues for Boys:	24 teams	School Bldgs.	May - July
Basketball	16 teams	Plgd. & School Grounds	Nov. - March
Twilight Basketball (Outdoor)..			Sept. - April
Leagues for Men:			May - August
Basketball	8 teams	School Bldg.	April - Sept.
Bowling	16 teams	Public Alleys	May - July
Horseshoe	5 teams	Playground	Year-round
Softball	12 teams	Parks & Plgds.	Year-round
Twilight Basketball (Outdoor)	10 teams	Playground	
Senior Citizens Program	1	Y.M.C.A.	
Program for "Shut-ins"	1	Somerville Hospital	

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

January 1, 1961

Honorable Harold W. Wells
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Wells:

I am pleased to submit the following report on the activities of the Somerville Department of Public Works for the period from January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1960.

BUILDING DIVISION

The Building Division has complete care of and maintenance of all public schools, and public buildings, the granting of permits, the condemnation of hazardous property and the inspection of new construction. This includes the maintaining of boilers, heating and ventilating systems, plumbing and electrical installations. Also replacing sash, glazing, painting, locksmithing and carpentry work. In addition, they handle the setting up of polling places, erection of band stands, furnish folding chairs for all types of activities, set up special classrooms and prepare buildings for many school and civic functions.

Following are tabulations for the year 1960:

550	Building permits issued
1,220	Building Inspections performed
1,208	Gas permits issued
688	Plumbing permits issued
48	Elevator permits issued
2,034	Plumbing and Gas Inspections performed
646	Elevator Inspections performed
153	Builders licenses — New and renewals
24	Gasfitters licenses renewed
418	Elevator licenses — New and renewals
\$8,214.29	Cash receipts for Licenses, Permits & Inspections

ELECTRIC LINES AND LIGHTS DIVISION

This Division has charge of electrical inspections, street lighting, playground and field lighting, traffic signals, fire and police alarms, fire and police radio systems, and the maintenance of, as well as collection from, parking meters. It operates twenty-four hours a day and is located in a building adjacent to the Central Fire Station on Medford Street. Traffic signals are repaired here and parking meter collections processed.

The following is a list of accomplishments for the year 1960:

As the parking meters were over ten years old and maintenance calls were on the increase, and meters plus the coin boxes, were a source of trouble we replaced 850 parking meters with new meters that take pennies, nickels, and dimes.

Painted all parking meter stalls throughout the City.

The equipment at twenty-five (25) traffic intersections was painted, traffic counts were taken, and "stop" signs installed at six intersections.

Cable pulled in and spliced for the new installation of a Fire Box in front of the administration Building at the Housing project and a combination Fire Box and Police Box installed on Memorial Road to insure the residents of better Fire and Police protection.

Removed 2000 feet of various size cable damaged by construction throughout the City. This was replaced with rubber-covered Anhydrous cable.

Painted 100 Fire Boxes and 50 Police Boxes.

The same policy of strict inspections of electrical wiring has been carried on as in past years. The use of unapproved materials and appliances has been constantly condemned by our re-inspection system. The number of permits issued for work and inspections thereto are as follows:

Permits (new work)	1405
Inspections (new work)	649
Re-Inspections (new work)	119
Re-Inspections (old work)	1159
Defective installations (old work)	207
Defective installations remedied	180
Permits to New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. to open streets	33
Permits to Boston Edison Company to open streets	106
Permission given to Boston Edison Company to set meters	1440

We started a new program in 1960 whereas it was recommended that Rest Homes be connected directly to our Fire Alarm Headquarters. The Clarendon Hill Rest Home is now connected in this manner. The Rest Home stands the expense of the complete installation from the building to our Fire Box on the street, and the City gains one (1) Master Fire Box. The Rest Home maintains all the equipment on the property.

The following list is of changes made in street lighting throughout the City by the Boston Edison Company:

Changed	17	—	800	lumen to a larger size
Installed	24	—	1000	lumen
Installed	9	—	2500	lumen
Installed	11	—	6000	lumen

All lights are installed on a new 6 foot arm and raised to a standard height of 20 feet.

ENGINEERING DIVISION

This Division's duties consist of cleaning catch basins and storm drains, repairing and rebuilding storm drains and sewer mains, general maintenance and repair of parks, playgrounds, cemeteries and recreational facilities, including ice skating areas. The office prepares detailed drawings and specifications for bids, surveys, layouts, grades, lines, inspections and plans for all types of City activities.

A walk and stairs were constructed at the Conwell School enabling the children to enter and leave the school without walking on Capen Street.

The walk across Lincoln Park between the ballfields was raised to permit passage during heavy storms.

HIGHWAY DIVISION

The Highway Division has performed its regular duties of snow plowing and removal, sanding, scraping, street sweeping and cleaning, tree removal, tree trimming and spraying, street and sidewalk repairs, edgestone repairs, construction of new driveways and sidewalks both concrete and bituminous concrete, street painting and striping including crosswalks, silhouettes and warning signs. During January, February and March Highway Division trucks and crews worked with the

Sanitary Division on the rubbish collection and performed many other duties such as Christmas tree removal, placing and maintaining sand boxes throughout the city and clearance of debris following storms.

A partial tally of accomplishments this year includes:

Installation of 383 new Street Signs	
Installation of 198 Traffic Regulatory Signs	
Construction of 71 New Driveways	
Construction of 4979 linear feet Concrete Sidewalks	
Construction of 350 linear feet Bituminous Concrete Sidewalks	
Trimmed and topped 208 trees	
Removed 49 trees, 11 of which was the result of Hurricane Donna	
Issued 94 permits to occupy sidewalks	
Issued 289 street opening permits to Public Utilities	
Cash receipts for sidewalk and driveway construction	\$3,879.70
Cash reimbursements from Public Utilities for permanent repairs to their openings	\$10,032.73

CHAPTER 90

The State approved and supervised the construction of streets for 1960 Chapter 90 work, for which the State and County contributed \$64,464.35.

The following streets were resurfaced under this combined program:

Morrison Avenue	Preston Road
Bonner Avenue	Grove Street
Crocker Street	Newton Street
South Street	Merriam Street
Otis Street	Tower Street

The eleventh street, Willow Avenue, was held over to be constructed in 1961.

Somerville is one of the cities transferred from District Office #4 to a new District Office #8 of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. The cities and towns near Boston comprise the new district.

SANITARY

The ashes, refuse, paper and cartons collected are now being hauled to the new Municipal Incinerator. Unusually large articles such as divans, springs, mattresses, heavy furniture, metal, etc. are brought to the dump in Medford.

The total estimated collections of garbage amounted to 6,500 tons. The work is being done by a private contractor who furnishes trucks and chauffeurs. The city supplies the laborers. Collections are made according to terms of the garbage contract.

Following are tabulations compiled during the year 1960, ashes, refuse and paper:

	LOADS	TONS
January	1251	2425
February	1184	2356
March	1018	2409
April	1009	1963
May	1048	2340
June	1230	1909
July	1009	1938
August	1019	2298
September	1000	2341
October	1009	2174
November	1230	2228
December	1240	2307

The above figures are approximate and are based on the general average of amounts carried by trucks.

INCINERATOR

The new Municipal Incinerator was put in operation March 1961, and to date operates eight hours a day, five days a week. It has three furnaces with a total capacity of 450 tons in a twenty-four hour period. All unloading is done inside the structure.

The Incinerator should reduce the city's sanitation problems by its being conveniently located within the City limits and providing considerable savings on gas, oil, tires and the wear and tear of the trucks.

WATER DIVISION

The Water Division performed its usual duties of maintaining the water system. This includes repair of leaks, thawing

of pipes and meters, continuous maintenance of both high and low pressure systems, meter reading and water billing. The Water Division operating on a twenty-four hour basis, is vitally affected by weather conditions and major construction programs of all types.

Following are some tabulations for the year 1960:

Excavated and repaired leaks at 454 locations.
 Excavated and installed 31 new water services.
 Performed major repairs or replacements on 34 hydrants.
 Performed major repairs or replacements on 24 hydrant gate valves.
 Installed 1 hydrant gate valve.
 Installed 5 sets of hydrant guards.
 Cleaned out 131 gate boxes.
 Repaired and repacked 122 main gate valves.
 Performed major repairs to main pipe lines at 4 locations.
 Removed 2 abandoned water posts.
 Repaired and replaced 739 meters.
 Excavated and cleaned 120 poor pressure water pipes.

DEPARTMENT EQUIPMENT

Portable Equipment

2	Power Rollers
2	Street Striping Machines
4	Compressors
2	Trailer Pumps
2	Trailers
1	Concrete Mixer
6	Power Mowers
1	Material Spreader
1	Flexible Sewer Cleaning Machine
1	3-5 Ton Roller
4	Generators
10	Pumps
1	Portable Saw
5	Gasoline Chain Saws
1	Pipe Threading Machine
1	Pipe Cutter
1	Band Saw

In addition to the above we have all types of Ladders, Hand Tools, Jacks, Bars, Floodlights, etc.

Rolling Equipment

16	Dump Trucks
13	Load Packers
12	Pick-up Trucks
11	Trucks with specialized service bodies
2	Catch Basin Cleaning Machines

- 2 Walter Snow Fighters
- 1 Walter Snow Fighter with Crane
- 4 Rack Body Trucks
- 5 Street Sweepers
- 2 Tractor Plows
- 2 Snow-go Loaders
- 2 Hough Payloaders
- 2 Power Wagons
- 2 Low Boy Trailers
- 1 Ingersall Rand Trailer
- 1 Tow Truck
- 1 Jeep
- 3 Station Wagons
- 1 Sedan
- 1 Stump Cutter

We advertised the sale of the following pieces of obsolete equipment and sold them to the highest bidder, The Town of Arlington, for the sum of \$12,600.00:

1 Walter Snow Fighter	1936 Model
2 Walter Snow Fighters	1935 Model
1 Walter Snow Fighter	1934 Model
3 Ford Dump Trucks	1948 Model
1 Elgin Street Sweeper	1948 Model
1 Cletrac Tractor	1945 Model
5 Flink Sand Spreaders	1953 Model

Savransky Bros. Co. was the low bidder on three large bells which had been removed from fire station towers.

In conclusion, may I express my thanks to His Honor, Mayor Harold W. Wells, the members of the Honorable Board of Aldermen and City Government, and to the employees of the Public Works Department who have so kindly co-operated at all times to make the year 1960 a successful one.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD T. BRADY,
Commissioner of Public Works

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

May 23, 1961

To the Honorable the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The Board of Public Welfare herewith submits the Annual Report of the Director of Public Assistance for the year 1960, together with illustrative statistical tables.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. CONWAY, Chairman
EDWARD F. LYONS, Associate Member
JOSEPH J. GALVIN, Associate Member

May 23, 1961

To the Members of the
Board of Public Welfare

Gentlemen:

The following is respectfully submitted as the Annual Report of the Director of Public Assistance for the year ending December 31, 1960:

On January 28, 1960 Mayor Wells appointed Mr. Edward Lyons to serve as a member of the Board to replace Mrs. J. Helen Clough, whose term had expired. At its meeting of February 23, 1960, the Board unanimously elected Mr. John Henry to serve as Chairman.

With the exception of Old Age Assistance, all categories of assistance showed a marked increase in the number of cases aided and consequently a marked increase in cost. The Aid to Dependent Children category moved steadily upward from 349 cases in December, 1959 to 401 cases in December, 1960. In the same period the average monthly grant in each case moved from \$153.59 to \$168.45. Disability Assistance in the same period increased from 180 cases to 204 cases with average monthly grants increasing from \$111.50 to \$127.33. General Relief, despite the wave of unemployment in the latter months of the year, was held to a minor increase.

Old Age Assistance showed a slight but steady monthly decrease in the number of cases, dropping from 1789 in December, 1959 to 1709 in December, 1960. Chief credit for this can be attributed to increased Social Security benefits by persons recently retired from employment. These workers, in contrast to workers who retired some years previous, have greater coverage because of longer employment at higher wages. Also the higher wages of children make more of them liable for a higher legal contribution toward their parents' support, thus making public assistance unnecessary. Ironically, even with fewer cases, the total expenditure for Old Age Assistance decreased only an average of \$2,200 a month. This would be due to higher daily rates for hospitalization, nursing home care, general medical care and allowances for leisure time activity, all increases being required by law. These same factors, together with additional cases, helped to increase the cost of the other categories.

On October 1, 1960, a new category of public assistance came into existence. This category, known as medical care for the aged, is intended to assist those persons over sixty-five years of age who have sufficient income and personal assets to provide for their daily needs in their own home, but who lack sufficient funds with which to pay medical expenses. The law also provides that those persons whose physical condition is such that they have no need to maintain a home, but rather must have care in a nursing home, chronic hospital or institution, shall have their needs met through this new program. Medical care for the aged is very liberal in permitting recipients to have personal assets plus monthly income. No liens on real estate are permitted and children are given higher exemptions of income before being liable for contributions to their parents' support than are the children of old age assistance recipients. Participation by the federal government in the cost is at the rate of fifty percent with reimbursement by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at the rate of fifty percent of the remainder.

Our experience to date is not sufficient to predict the future cost of this program, but it is the consensus of opinion among welfare administrators throughout the Commonwealth that it will be extremely high. Eligibility requirements are so meager that many hundreds of persons who would not otherwise be eligible for public assistance will now qualify.

It is natural that as the number of cases increase so does the work and consequently the need for personnel. During the year we found it necessary to add three additional social workers and four additional clerks. We are still below the desirable level in the number of social workers, particularly in the face of increasing case loads and especially in the category of Aid to Dependent Children. All workers in all divisions are responsible for more cases than they can efficiently handle and the more federal money that is received as reimbursement the more detail is required of the workers to comply with federal regulations. Serious thought must be given in the coming year to increasing the social service staff not only to handle detail and paper work, but more important, to render case work service. It is penny wise to spend money for public assistance without making some effort to cure the causes which created the necessity. Case work is the answer.

Serious thought must also be given to enlarging our quarters. Sixty-one persons are now occupying space suitable for only two-thirds that number. Such crowded conditions breed

inefficiency and tend to absorb the energy of the staff. The nature of the work, depressing as it is, requiring constant attention and deserving of careful analysis, cannot be properly handled in an atmosphere of necessary noise and unavoidable confusion. Recipients entering such an area of confusion cannot help but be effected and workers experience difficulties in obtaining the information they seek and providing the proper advice and counsel. We are no longer just a relief giving agency. Public welfare has become a business of "social service". Social service cannot properly be performed under such conditions.

Our efforts in the area of marital relations, especially in our efforts toward obtaining support from husbands and parents, have continued successfully. During 1960, we collected \$55,000, most of which would have been additional expense to the tax-payers except for diligent work on the part of our worker and the cooperation of the local police and the local court. In addition to this amount, as a result of our efforts, considerably more money is being paid directly to families and dependents, which is sufficient to eliminate the necessity for assistance. Hospital and medical expenses collected from men guilty of begetting have also been collected and do not show in the above figure. At the risk of repeating what we have stated in other annual reports, more than the collection of money is accomplished by the marital relations worker. Considerable case work is done toward reuniting separated parents and re-establishing broken homes. This we look upon with more satisfaction than any money received.

In May, 1960, we were faced with the problem of finding a replacement for Mr. Lawrence Crowley, who has been handling this work for many years. Mr. Crowley's physical condition would not permit him to continue. Fortunately, Mr. Albert Davis, who has been a member of our staff for nineteen years, had had experience in probation work. To his credit and our advantage, he adjusted to the work quickly and has done a tremendously capable job. Upon Mr. Crowley's return to work, he was assigned as Supervisor of the Aid to Dependent Children Division. This, too, is to our advantage since many of the marital relations problems are connected with the case load of that Division. Teamed with Mr. Davis, we can feel confident that this phase of our work is receiving close attention.

Illness and accidents to members of our staff have tormented us throughout the year. In addition to normal short periods of absences, we have had an unusual number of ab-

sences for long periods. It has meant constant changes and adjustments to keep the work covered and this has not always been satisfactory.

As reported to you from time to time during the year, the Director has made every effort to represent the Department in civic affairs effecting the health and welfare of the community and in organizations connected with our work. He serves as Director of the Visiting Nurses Association and the Youth Service Committee. He is a member of the Housing Project Committee and has appeared as speaker at meetings of various organizations in the city. On a statewide basis, he is a member of the Massachusetts Relief Officers Association and a member and Director of the Massachusetts Administrators of Public Assistance Association. The majority of meetings are held in the evening so that a minimum of time is given during regular working hours.

In conclusion, the Director expresses his deep appreciation to all of the members of the Board for their assistance, counsel and understanding. The duties of the position are made lighter by the spirit of cooperation and willingness of the Board members to give of their time and talents in the fulfillment of their duty to the tax-payers and the unfortunate indigent of the city.

Detail of all expenditures and income for the year 1960 is appended to this report.

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM T. CASEY,

Director of Public Assistance

**1960
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

Ordinary Maintenance	\$2,090,142.62	
Personal Services	123,876.07	
Equipment	2,909.25	
Gross Expenditures		\$2,216,927.94
Refunds	\$15,595.79	
Recoveries	28,698.82	
Federal Grants (Assistance)	902,041.63	
Federal Grants (Administrative)	71,494.60	
Meal Tax	60,393.03	
Cities and Towns	33,070.15	
State Reimbursements	777,268.40	
Total Reimbursements		1,888,562.42
Net Expenditures		<u>\$328,365.52</u>

NET COSTS EQUAL 14.8% OF GROSS EXPENDITURES

**1960
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN**

Ordinary Maintenance	\$753,280.97	
Personal Services	49,329.43	
Equipment	246.60	
Gross Expenditures		\$802,857.00
Refunds	\$57,446.85	
Recoveries		
Federal Grants (Assistance)	311,540.00	
Federal Grants (Administrative)	23,329.20	
State Reimbursements	213,763.53	
Total Reimbursements		606,079.58
Net Expenditures		<u>\$196,777.42</u>

NET COSTS EQUAL 24.5% OF GROSS EXPENDITURES

**1960
DISABILITY ASSISTANCE**

Ordinary Maintenance	\$294,299.52	
Personal Services	25,931.10	
Equipment	455.00	
Gross Expenditures		\$320,685.62
Refunds	\$4,663.26	
Recoveries	1,281.37	
Federal Grants (Assistance)	94,702.00	
Federal Grants (Administrative)	17,957.47	
State Reimbursements (Assistance)	111,063.44	
State Reimbursements (Administrative)	8,978.73	
Total Reimbursements		238,646.27
Net Expenditures		<u>\$82,039.35</u>

NET COSTS EQUAL 25.5% OF GROSS EXPENDITURES

**1960
GENERAL RELIEF**

Ordinary Maintenance	\$228,855.78	
Personal Services	46,824.56	
Equipment .....	.....
	<hr/>	
Gross Expenditures		\$275,680.34
Refunds	\$12,364.11	
Cities and Towns	30,975.38	
Commonwealth (Unsettled Cases)	39,398.92	
	<hr/>	
Total Reimbursements		82,738.41
		<hr/>
Net Expenditures		<u>\$192,941.93</u>

NET COSTS EQUAL 70.0% OF GROSS EXPENDITURES

1960
EXPENDITURES FOR MEDICAL CARE

	O.A.A.	A.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
HOSPITALS					
General	\$166,211.59	\$26,426.62	\$43,587.54	\$39,087.02	\$275,312.77
Chronic	53,105.86	7.50	32,484.00	4,839.17	90,436.53
Out-Patient	3,743.55	3,808.50	2,104.60	1,341.00	10,997.65
NURSING HOME CARE	479,806.18	117.00	49,443.84	749.00	530,116.02
PHYSICIANS SERVICES					
Home Visits	25,079.50	8,086.90	1,997.00	2,112.50	37,275.90
Office Visits	9,115.50	5,792.00	1,028.50	1,607.50	17,543.50
VISITING NURSE SERVICES	6,395.10	199.41	1,711.05	202.75	8,508.31
DRUGS	94,558.59	23,111.50	16,604.42	8,429.39	142,703.90
DENTAL CARE	12,233.59	19,718.00	1,692.81	5,015.60	38,660.00
EYE CARE	10,107.25	3,343.95	953.85	1,078.00	15,483.05
FOOT CARE	3,248.05	158.35	637.20	74.10	4,117.70
MISCELLANEOUS — (Hospital Beds, Wheel Chairs, Special Shoes, Prosthetics (Legs, Eyes, Hooks, etc.), Surgical Braces, Medical Equip- ment and Appliances for the home, etc)	10,649.91	6,577.03	5,728.74	1,960.25	24,915.93
TOTAL	\$874,254.67	\$97,346.76	\$157,973.55	\$66,496.28	\$1,196,071.26

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1961

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The Board of Election Commissioners respectfully submits the following report for the year 1960.

REGISTRATION

Before the State Primary in September, registration was held in the office at City Hall, beginning on January 2 and continuing until Friday, August 12, from 8:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. every day except Saturday. Also Monday, August 1; Tuesday, August 2; Wednesday, August 3; Thursday, August 4; Friday, August 5; Monday, August 8; from 7:00 P.M. to 9:00 P. M. and on Friday, August 12th from 8:00 A. M. to 10:00 P. M.

Outside Sessions Were As Follows:

Monday, August 1	Southworth School, Myrtle Street
Tuesday, August 2	Perry School, Washington Street
Wednesday, August 3	Southern Junior High School, Summer Street
Thursday, August 4	Northeastern Junior High School, Marshall Street
Friday, August 5	Morse School, Summer Street
Monday, August 8	West Somerville Library, College Avenue
Tuesday, August 9th	Western Junior High School Holland Street

Two thousand two hundred sixty-three names were added to the voting list.

After the State Primary, September 13, 1960, registration began September 15 in the office at City Hall and continued until Friday, October 7, from 8:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. except Saturday. Evening sessions at City Hall were Monday, Septem-

ber 26; Tuesday, September 27; Wednesday, September 28; Thursday, September 29; Friday, September 30; Monday, October 3; Tuesday, October 4, from 7:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M. And Friday, October 7, from 8:30 A.M. to 10:00 P.M.

Outside Sessions Were As Follows:

Monday, September 26	Southworth School, Myrtle Street
Tuesday, September 27	Perry School, Washington Street
Wednesday, September 28	Southern Junior High School, Summer Street
Thursday, September 29	Forster School, Evergreen Avenue
Friday, September 30	Morse School, Summer Street
Monday, October 3	West Somerville Library, College Avenue
Tuesday, October 4	Western Junior High School, Holland Street

Three thousand and seventy-seven names were added to the voting list making a total of 49,369.

REGISTERED VOTERS OCTOBER 7, 1960

Ward	Pct.	Women	Total Women	Men	Total Men	Total	
1	1	614		604		1218	
1	2	590		538		1128	
1	3	554		535		1089	
1	4	637		606		1243	
1	5	706		671		1377	
			3101		2954		6055
2	1	314		348		662	
2	2	580		546		1126	
2	3	474		387		861	
2	4	713		647		1360	
2	5	682		630		1312	
2	6	530		481		1011	
			3293		3039		6332
3	1	669		639		1308	
3	2	642		554		1196	
3	3	782		687		1469	
3	4	720		588		1308	
3	5	708		464		1172	
			3521		2932		6453
4	1	786		710		1496	
4	2	560		526		1086	
4	3	853		719		1572	
4	4	877		751		1628	
4	5	801		680		1481	
4	6	931		755		1686	
			4808		4141		8949
5	1	636		571		1207	
5	2	662		599		1261	
5	3	645		597		1242	
5	4	696		633		1329	
5	5	613		536		1149	
5	6	708		656		1364	
			3960		3592		7552
6	1	731		642		1373	
6	2	773		679		1452	
6	3	671		549		1220	
6	4	696		545		1241	
6	5	700		549		1249	
			3571		2964		6535
7	1	789		687		1476	
7	2	741		642		1383	
7	3	750		679		1429	
7	4	866		777		1643	
7	5	845		717		1562	
			3991		3502		7493
			<u>26,245</u>		<u>23,124</u>		<u>49,369</u>

ENROLLMENT OF VOTERS OCTOBER 7, 1960

Wd.	Pct.	WOMEN		MEN		Rep.	Dem.	Unen- rolled	Total
		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.				
1	1	47	368	50	369	97	737	384	1218
1	2	79	368	53	346	132	714	282	1128
1	3	54	351	44	349	98	700	291	1089
1	4	82	368	60	361	142	729	372	1243
1	5	54	455	44	450	98	905	374	1377
		316	1910	251	1875	567	3785	1703	6055
2	1	7	208	8	223	15	431	216	662
2	2	36	324	34	330	70	654	402	1126
2	3	30	279	39	236	69	515	277	861
2	4	30	500	33	473	66	973	321	1360
2	5	50	391	48	374	98	765	449	1312
2	6	21	352	15	314	36	666	309	1011
		174	2054	177	1950	354	4004	1974	6332
3	1	52	441	37	443	89	884	335	1308
3	2	107	342	61	321	168	663	365	1196
3	3	140	439	88	420	228	859	382	1469
3	4	69	471	40	396	109	867	332	1308
3	5	114	383	51	278	165	661	346	1172
		482	2076	277	1858	759	3934	1760	6453
4	1	120	451	81	450	201	901	394	1496
4	2	43	378	37	362	80	740	266	1086
4	3	133	417	82	391	215	808	549	1572
4	4	155	472	95	449	250	921	457	1628
4	5	116	448	71	448	187	896	398	1481
5	6	56	598	53	490	109	1088	489	1686
		623	2764	419	2590	1042	5354	2553	8949
5	1	68	388	51	360	119	748	340	1207
5	2	57	437	47	409	104	846	311	1261
5	3	74	268	70	284	144	552	546	1242
5	4	110	408	86	387	196	795	338	1329
5	5	39	405	24	376	63	781	305	1149
5	6	89	427	66	417	155	844	365	1364
		437	2333	344	2253	781	4566	2205	7552
6	1	132	361	90	355	222	716	435	1373
6	2	174	325	115	328	289	653	510	1452
6	3	211	233	116	250	327	483	410	1220
6	4	168	341	79	312	247	653	341	1241
6	5	196	251	112	248	308	499	442	1249
		881	1511	512	1493	1393	3004	2138	6535
7	1	151	380	117	341	268	721	487	1476
7	2	124	377	86	353	210	730	443	1383
7	3	151	390	114	379	265	769	395	1429
7	4	112	472	95	437	207	909	527	1643
7	5	129	421	102	378	231	799	532	1562
		667	2040	514	1888	1181	3928	2384	7493
					6077	28575	14717	49369	

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

APRIL 26, 1960

DEMOCRATIC

Delegates at Large to National Convention	WARDS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
No. of Votes Cast	684	733	706	737	791	363	382	4396
Foster Furcolo	379	399	411	440	440	226	243	2538
John W. McCormack	334	373	378	376	385	220	241	2307
John M. Lynch	436	416	446	510	517	261	272	2858
Robert F. Murphy	304	335	324	353	366	205	231	2118
Joseph D. Ward	275	305	306	325	330	197	213	1951
Ed. J. McCormack, Jr.	309	339	346	356	359	216	234	2159
Thomas J. Buckley ...	288	329	314	337	337	205	223	2033
John F. Collins	300	326	324	349	354	199	218	2070
Joseph Wm. Belanger	262	283	278	291	317	182	192	1805
John E. Powers	299	326	313	327	341	200	216	2022
John F. Thompson ...	259	294	272	297	302	180	195	1799
Endicott Peabody	273	313	296	338	345	200	214	1979
Robert F. Kennedy	314	347	335	365	360	204	229	2154
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	300	347	332	355	367	210	222	2133
Garrett H. Byrne	261	301	298	307	323	189	201	1880
Balcom S. Taylor	251	280	270	289	299	175	192	1756
Mary L. Fonseca	267	299	252	309	308	179	198	1812
John L. Saltonstall, Jr.	307	325	329	339	345	196	213	2054
Betty Taymor	242	278	276	288	294	176	189	1743
Stephen T. Chmura ...	248	277	267	287	293	175	188	1735
Bernard Solomon	250	280	193	287	297	173	186	1666
Kenneth J. Kelley	276	306	289	310	311	183	202	1877
A. Frank Foster	251	285	274	305	300	177	191	1783
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	273	306	283	295	325	189	217	1888
Blanks	9458	9923	9538	9653	10769	3995	4048	57384

Alternate Delegates
at Large

William F. Donoghue	305	325	112	266	325	193	213	1739
Charles N. Collatos ...	269	272	92	216	281	181	188	1499
M. DePasquale Murray	262	280	90	215	288	182	187	1504
P. J. Rzezenikiewicz	251	272	64	201	277	175	186	1426
Edward King	251	274	80	216	284	178	186	1469
Joseph A. DeGuglielmo	306	315	140	251	329	192	199	1732
C. W. Phillips, Jr.	256	270	74	222	276	177	185	1460
Anthony M. Scibelli ..	265	277	83	214	290	174	187	1490
Richard Maguire	268	279	99	232	310	193	197	1578
Paul W. Glennon	254	270	82	220	288	182	192	1488
Dan H. Fenn, Jr.	253	269	76	212	260	182	188	1440
Thomas J. Noonan ...	274	293	106	234	299	189	197	1592
Blanks	4994	5400	7374	6145	5985	2158	2279	34335

District Delegates
8th Cong. District (Grouped)

Torbert H. MacDonald	463	406	248	247	1364
John C. Carr, Jr.	361	327	208	210	1106
Philip J. Crowley	336	289	190	195	1010
Harold W. Wells	467	406	218	248	1339
Blanks	1321	1736	588	628	4273

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — DEMOCRATIC — Continued

Alternate District Delegates	1	2	3	WARDS				Totals
				4	5	6	7	
William J. Lee				221	152	153	165	691
Joseph A. Curnane..				234	175	154	167	730

Alternate District Delegate (Not Grouped)

Mary E. Fantasia				243	372	79	82	776
Blanks				776	883	340	350	2349

**District Delegates
11th Cong. District (Grouped)**

Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.	402	447	463					1312
Michael LoPresti	351	312	349					1012
Robert Q. Crane	284	280	307					871
Joseph Ray Crimmins	374	386	440					1200
Blanks	1325	1507	1265					4097

Alternate District Delegates

Frances Smith	318	315	150					783
Louise Raia Palci	276	267	86					629
Blanks	774	884	1176					2834

**State Committee
Second Mid. Dist.**

Men

John Kiely				91	96			187
Geo. A. McLaughlin, Jr.				73	98			171
Bernard R. O'Malley..				115	110			225
Blanks				84	78			162

Women

Catherine V. Danehy				48	65			113
Margaret M. Dever ..				95	88			183
Mary E. Maguire				46	61			107
Mary E. Twomey				78	95			173
Blanks				96	73			169

**State Committee
Third Mid. District**

Men

John M. Lynch	383	357	352	474	388			1954
Michael A. Manning..	135	176	228	128	237			904
Blanks	166	200	126	135	166			793

Women

Mary E. Fantasia	95	102	232	151	431			1011
Helen Haley	72	350	125	74	64			685
Mary A. Kerwin	87	86	119	305	99			696
Mary A. Macarelli	41	23	38	26	36			164
Mary E. Wholey	286	58	96	92	49			581
Blanks	103	114	96	89	112			514

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — DEMOCRATIC — Continued

Ward Committee—Ward One		WARDS							Totals
Group One		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Anthony C. Rosselli ..	151								
John W. DiCecca	115								
Louis A. Ryan, Jr.	196								
Michael J. McMullen ..	94								
Timothy F. Ring	96								
George Colandrea	101								
William Kelleher	119								
Daniel LeBlanc	94								
Mary T. Maguire	127								
Francis Leo McCarthy ..	146								
Angie Captiva	80								
Ann Crowley	111								
Elvin E. MacKenzie ..	163								
Virginia A. MacKenzie ..	124								
Mary E. Wholey	164								
Matthew H. Kerner ..	93								
Edw. J. Fitzpatrick ..	83								
Charles F. McCarthy ..	108								
John J. Gallagher	80								
John F. Dunne	125								
Florence DeStefanis ..	74								
Edward A. Ciampa ..	133								
Anthony Bellanco	77								
Arthur J. Mason	74								
Anthony Cantalupa ..	111								
Thomas Russo	104								
Gilbert S. Moreira	69								
Timothy J. Maguire ..	96								
Helen F. Peterson	85								
Michele Rubino	76								
Peter Rubino	72								
John LaFauci	77								
Joseph Donati	86								
Group Two									
Helen Gaudet	48								
Florence DeStefanis ..	42								
Joseph F. Costa, Jr. ..	49								
Mary E. Wholey	121								
Elvin E. MacKenzie ..	98								
Joseph A. Casaletto ..	51								
Mary L. Connor	55								
Frank A. Marciello ..	78								
Mark Berardi	30								
Daniel J. Buckley	67								
Louis A. Ryan, Jr. ...	125								
Albert G. Ciampa	89								
Edw. J. Fitzpatrick ...	47								
Thomas P. Woods ...	34								
William A. Caton	31								
John J. O'Keefe	48								
Mary E. Pike	37								
Arthur F. Cushing	46								
Wilbur R. Molan, Jr. ..	31								
John H. F. Tobin	56								
Blanks	19253								

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — DEMOCRATIC — Continued

Ward Committee—Ward Two		WARDS						
Group One	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Helen C. Cunningham		152						
Edna M. Morrison ...		117						
Nora V. Conway		105						
Mary J. Noone		136						
James Profirio		114						
Andrew J. Mulligan ..		101						
James F. Hall		178						
Martin P. Farrell		91						
William J. Joyce		168						
Louise N. Calzolari ..		158						
Anthony J. Dell'Anno		116						
James H. Welch, Jr.		116						
Francis H. Brown		136						
Wm. J. Wright, Jr. ..		121						
William J. Ferreira ..		100						
Leo F. Henebury		117						
George J. Moran		139						
John Sarno		90						
Francis J. O'Dea		115						
John M. O'Leary		100						
George J. Moran, Jr.		131						
John J. Joynt, Jr.		125						
Francis A. Doherty ...		98						
Mary F. Doherty		95						
Mary Donnellan		112						
Joseph B. Reagan, Jr.		107						
Timothy F. Donnellan		117						
Joseph G. Donnellan		115						

Group Two

James F. Hall	196
William J. Joyce	168
Edward T. Brady	155
Walter J. Casey	121
Lawrence Driscoll	70
John J. McDonnell, Jr.	71
Anthony J. Dell'Anno	89
Andrew J. Mulligan ..	91
Frank L. Thomas	93
Louise C. Gavagan ...	91
Thomas F. August	79
Mary C. Donovan	84
Edward J. Lane	67
Anthony C. Meola ...	68
Eleanor C. Welsh	67
James F. Grady	70
John C. Russell	62
Joseph A. Wright	72
Joseph Howard	117
Rita C. Duggan	78
Francis E. Wiley	68
John Sarno	69
James N. Gavagan	92
Charles V. Lyons	63
John M. O'Leary	81
George J. Moran, Jr.	114

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — DEMOCRATIC — Continued

Ward Committee—Ward Two		WARDS						
Group 2—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Joseph G. Salerno		73						
Cornelius F. Malaney ..		63						
George J. Moran		88						
Alice L. McDonnell ..		69						
John M. Collins		81						
Alphonso Corrado		65						
Michael J. Donahue..		73						
Edward J. Moran		81						
Blanks		19297						

**Ward Committee—Ward Three
Group One**

G. Edward Bradley	192
Denis L. McKenna ...	171
John Joseph Ryan, Jr.	77
Dennis F. Coleman ..	72
John C. Kelleher	77
Thomas F. Pickett	115
Robert G. Ray	45
Leonard N. DiCicco ..	69
Francis A. Flanagan..	91
Domenick Nick Vitiello	77
Lutina L. Cunha	48
Richard P. Lynch	63
Florence Ruffo	44
Louise Donovan	67
Mary E. Flanagan	83
Rita E. Certusi	52
George Fulginiti	68
Samuel Gallagher	59
Lawrence M. Neylon	90
Anthony F. Cota	89
Paul F. Brown	62
Roger J. O'Connor ...	83
Cosmo Patalano	54
Robert F. Mason	65
Joseph M. Ahearn	79
Edward J. Coughlin ..	72
Armando Baratta	60

Group Two

Thomas F. Pickett ...	156
Anthony F. Cota	106
Katheryn A. Lally	84
Lawrence M. Neylon	90
Joseph Ray Crimmins	138
Rita E. Certusi	70
Francis A. Flanagan..	95
Brown J. Caldwell	74
Robert E. Buckley	81
Eleanor S. Coyne	135
Paul J. O'Brien	74
Samuel Gallagher	52
Dennis F. Coleman ...	69
Denis L. McKenna ...	159

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — DEMOCRATIC — Continued

Ward Committee—Ward Three			WARDS					Totals
Group 1—Continued	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Francis J. Rose			72					
Thomas F. Burns			76					
Edward J. Donegan ..			59					
John F. Casey			76					
John Joseph Ryan, Jr.			61					
Leonard N. DiCicco ..			64					
Cosmo Patalano			62					
Paul F. Brown			64					
Louis Masone			60					
George Fulginiti			73					
Paul A. O'Brien			66					
G. Edward Bradley ...			126					
James J. Corbett			147					
Edward J. Coughlin ..			71					
John C. Kelleher			109					
Blanks			20017					

Ward Committee—Ward Four

Joseph F. Leahy	332
A. Ernest Zangrilli ...	293
Joseph J. Galvin	320
William H. Crosby	289
John B. Carr	320
Nora O'Shea	290
Allan J. Hingston	302
Edward L. Leahy	315
James F. Brennan	303
John E. Whitney	295
Charles E. Moran	289
Thomas F. Quatieri ...	284
Anthony P. Piccosi	295
Michael A. Manning	329
N. John Rosselli	329
John Arthur Murphy	293
Louis A. Ryan	300
Charles F. Gill	276
Mary A. Kerwin	392
Constance M. Marcotti ..	308
Frank P. Marchetti ..	299
Joseph V. Macarelli..	288
Martin Dropkin	266
William A. Howe	287
John M. Lynch	393
Frank Festa, Jr.	301
John H. Cataldo	317
Alexander J. Lynch ..	366
Sarah M. McLaughlin ..	330
Alfred G. Massello ...	275
Michael J. Simonelli..	314
Bernard A. Callahan..	294
Joseph M. Margey, Jr.	5
Blanks	15906

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — DEMOCRATIC — Continued

Ward Committee—Ward Five		WARDS						
Group One	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
William E. O'Hara ...					175			
James B. Wells					128			
Peter W. Anderson ..					79			
Michael J. Donovan ..					134			
Robert D. Cappiello..					102			
Mary A. McCabe					92			
Charles L. Mooney ...					103			
Catherine P. Hansen..					74			
Robert T. Cafarella ..					88			
Albert Chiozzi					92			
William J. Keeley					103			
Lawrence F. Coyle ...					87			
William J. Shea					101			
Richard F. Cairns					86			
Phyllis Meehan					84			
James F. Brady					111			
Gordon H. Fairweather					97			
John J. Lyons					110			
Connie V. Macarelli					114			
Leon A. Curtin					4			
Group Two								
Mary E. Fantasia					315			
John C. Coady					169			
Agnes H. Quirk					145			
Benjamin Maglozzi ..					147			
Margaret Morrison ...					155			
Anthony N. Fantasia..					202			
Mary E. Hannaford..					165			
Charles L. Mooney ..					177			
Gordon H. Fairweather					165			
Nicholas Salerno					154			
Salvatore A. Ferro					143			
Louise A. Steele					143			
Josephine M. Conrad					142			
Dominick Zoccola					168			
Walter W. Whitney ..					195			
Robert T. Cafarella ..					150			
Pasquale B. Uglietta					141			
George Stubeda					140			
Joseph T. Travaline ..					283			
Leo Orsi					166			
John J. Lyons					184			
Lawrence F. Bretta ..					242			
Charles P. Mamakos..					139			
Domenico Grasso					145			
John R. Havican					311			
Dorothy A. Brady					154			
Leonard E. Radochia..					165			
Hector J. Gosselin					146			
William J. Daley					154			
Mary Gosselin					138			
Imelda E. Daley					137			
Catherine P. Hansen..					139			
Anna H. Bateman					144			
Burton F. Faulkner, Jr.					226			
Blanks					19832			

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — DEMOCRATIC — Continued**Ward Committee—Ward Six**

Group One	1	2	3	WARDS			6	7	Totals
Thomas F. Dooley				4	5		161		
Shirley A. MacKenzie ..							130		
Robert F. Chessman..							150		

Group Two

Walter J. Manning ...							205		
Henry A. Reagan							165		
Robert D. Donahue ..							167		
William J. Donovan ..							210		
Francis J. Kelly							166		
Nicholas Buonopane..							150		
John E. Ryan							186		
Edward F. Moynihan, Jr.							207		
Andrew J. Wall							164		
William P. Bennett ..							149		
Eugene M. Flanagan							165		
James T. McGrath ...							174		
Walter E. Steeves							164		
William J. Donovan..							176		
Florence Mahoney ...							164		
Cora B. Mills							150		
Gertrude M. O'Connell							161		
Kathryn Fralick							153		
William J. Murphy ...							161		
George Silva							148		
Philip V. Farrell							178		
James R. Kelley							157		
Richard S. Kelley							162		
John J. Conway							163		
Imelda DiGiusto							150		
Robert J. Bowdring ..							174		
Thomas C. DeTucci ..							152		
William J. Slaterry ...							154		
Thomas Kenny							167		
Burton F. Faulkner ..							173		
Joseph F. Montalto ...							157		
James R. Doncaster ..							176		
Blanks							6916		

Ward Committee—Ward Seven**Group One**

Joseph F. McEvoy, Jr.	129
Clyde E. Faulkner	69
Frank J. Carvello	47
Bernard F. Koen	63
Marion R. Pickett	69
Paul A. Colbert	73
Diogene C. Thibault..	53
John E. Mitchell	55
Eileen McDermott	69
Vincent A. Chiozzi ..	48
Anthony J. Umbro	50
William J. Moran	99
Vincent Bertocci	68
James L. Colbert	82
Claire F. Cavagnaro..	61
Thomas J. Burke	67

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — DEMOCRATIC — Continued**Ward Committee—Ward Seven**

Group 1—Continued	1	2	3	WARDS				7	Totals
				4	5	6			
Harold D. MacDonald								85	
Francis J. McAuliffe								61	
James J. Cuddihy								60	
Leland J. Figgins								46	

Group Two

Ruth Murphy								65	
Robert J. Goodwin								47	
Anna G. Mallahan								43	
Carmena Dovidio								44	
Vincent Bertocci								50	
Gertrude E. Bergin								40	
Henry W. Bergin								43	
James L. Colbert								79	
Harold L. Coffey								63	
John E. Savage								44	
Charles H. Murphy ..								58	
Walter F. Colbert								59	
Marjorie R. Denaro ..								48	
Eileen McDermott ...								53	
Ethel D. McKay								38	
Mary G. Coiley								51	
Martin Flavin								43	
Claire F. Cavagnaro..								46	
Louise F. Colbert								44	
Genevieve I. Coffey ..								54	
Frank Scimone								50	
Joseph J. Denaro, Jr.								49	
Patricia A. Coffey ...								57	
Raymond P. Coiley ...								52	
Leo B. Mallard								69	
James P. Pheur								36	
Irving L. Stackpole ..								1	
Blanks								10689	

Presidential Preference

Kennedy	350	510	509	467	547	265	287	2935
Humphrey	1	0	1	1	7	5	2	17
Stevenson	3	10	15	11	10	5	3	57
Eisenhower	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nixon	2	4	2	4	1	6	1	20
Symington .....	....	....	2	2	3	0	2	9
Johnson .....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	6
Kefauver .....	....	....	....	....	2	0	0	2
Blanks								1349

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

APRIL 26, 1960

REPUBLICAN

No. of Votes cast	62	38	147	116	181	277	150	971
-------------------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**Delegates at Large to
National Convention (Grouped)**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Leverett Saltonstall	52	29	129	102	150	256	128	846
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	48	28	127	101	145	248	123	820
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	34	22	113	76	126	212	107	690
Thomas A. Pappas	28	21	107	74	120	188	104	642
Ralph H. Bonnell	28	22	105	73	122	196	104	650
Mary R. Wheeler	34	19	103	73	119	195	102	645
Daniel E. McLean	27	21	105	71	120	191	104	639
Fred Lamson	31	20	105	73	125	195	103	652
Frank S. Giles	30	20	106	71	122	190	103	642
Robert F. Bradford	36	26	112	77	130	217	105	703
Blanks	272	152	358	369	531	682	417	2781

Alternate Delegates at Large

Lloyd B. Waring	32	24	29	71	194	196	95	641
John A. Volpe	30	23	34	83	127	198	100	595
Georgia E. Ireland	26	20	28	70	118	187	97	546
George D. Hammond	30	21	24	66	121	184	94	540
Bruce Crane	26	20	27	68	116	184	93	534
Irene K. Thresher	27	21	28	68	118	184	93	539
Richard F. Treadway	27	21	25	67	121	185	97	543
Augustus G. Means	26	20	27	66	120	183	92	534
Andrew A. Hunter	30	21	26	70	126	172	93	538
George L. Sargent	27	20	26	66	125	190	96	550
Blanks	339	169	1196	465	524	907	550	4150

**District Delegates—
8th Cong. Dist.
Group One**

Ward Collins Cramer				32	41	52	35	160
Michael DeMarco				24	32	15	30	101
Blanks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**Alternate Delegates
Group One**

Phoebe Patterson				25	25	27	30	107
Convy R. Perry				24	25	30	26	105
Blanks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**District Delegates—
8th Cong. Dist.
Group Two**

Sumner G. Whittier				42	68	123	35	168
Theodore J. Vaites				19	42	63	28	152
Blanks				115	179	301	172	767

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — REPUBLICAN — Continued

Alternate Delegates		WARDS							Totals
Group Two		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Aurelia J. Grace					18	47	58	24	147
Bertha L. Gordon					25	40	67	30	162
Blanks					140	225	372	190	927

**District Delegates—
11th Cong. Dist.**

Grouped									
Gage Bailey		43	29	119					191
Elizabeth O. Barleon		38	25	115					178
Blanks		43	22	60					125

Alternate Delegates

Russell Bullen	38	28	24						90
Elliott H. Stone	42	24	19						85
Blanks	44	24	251						319

**State Committee—
Second Mid. Dist.****Men**

Casimir de Rham, Jr.						75	31		106
James N. Gabriel						83	59		142
Augustus J. Migell						64	36		100
Blanks						55	24		79

**State Committee—
Second Mid. Dist.****Women**

Katherine F. Darrow						173	100		273
Blanks						104	50		154

**State Committee—
Third Mid. Dist.****Men**

T. Peter Russo	12	12	11	25	49				109
Leonard A. Scott	23	11	34	34	46				148
Charles E. Thornton	21	9	86	42	54				212
Blanks	6	6	16	15	32				75

**State Committee—
Third Mid. Dist.****Women**

Alma L. Forte	44	24	110	77	111				366
Blanks	18	14	37	39	70				178

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — REPUBLICAN — Continued

Presidential Preference	WARDS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Nixon	38	18	109	78	128	189	100	660
Kennedy	4	2	5	3	10	6	6	36
Rockefeller	0	1	2	2	7	4	1	17
Martin	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eisenhower	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Symington	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Stevenson	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Saltonstall	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Stassen	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lodge	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks								248

Ward Committee—Ward One

Arthur A. Forte	41
P. Albert Blanche	41
John Paroyian	33
Axel G. Johnson	40
Anna B. Johnson	36
John K. Maltas	34
Blanks	1945

Ward Committee—Ward Two

Augusta Brenner	21
David Brenner	20
Leon Brenner	18
Joseph Dischino	23
Marion A. Dischino	19
William H. Hinton	20
George H. Calvert	21
Olive E. Pye	19
Joseph H. Santos	19
Claude A. Bean	19
Herbert Edwards, Jr.	18
Cora Edwards	18
William Taylor	22
William L. Peters	21
Blanks	1052

Ward Committee—Ward Three

Peter Paul Bellini	97
Charles W. Eldridge	111
Alma L. Forte	102
Bernard Giorni	89
Dorothy E. Hanson	97
William L. Hanson	101
Lewis A. Pratt	104
John C. Patterson, Jr.	100
Helen C. Nolan	97
Johanna H. Clough	98
William W. Taylor	104
Charles E. Thornton	108
Blanks	3937

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — REPUBLICAN — Continued

Ward Committee—Ward Four	WARDS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
John Cambria				68				
Celia Cambria				64				
Arthur Miers				55				
David B. Nissenbaum				66				
M. Peter Anderson				65				
Phillip A. Nasson				62				
Louis Andon				59				
Violet Andon				59				
Ralph F. Champa				60				
Paul I. Kopelman				66				
E. Louise Sherburne				67				
Russell B. Fletcher				62				
Nettie L. Nissenbaum				60				
Blanks				694				

Ward Committee—Ward Five**Group One**

T. Peter Russo	62
Edward R. Brooks	60
Leonard A. Scott	62
Charles B. Shaw	63
Mary C. Robbins	49
Lena Russo	54
Laura G. Skinner	53
Giuseppe Ciavardoni	56
Charleen D. Brooks	57
Delena Shaw	52
Eileen M. Bettosi	51
Ellsworth D. Skinner	54
Frank Tavolarella	53
John Bettosi	50
William J. Robbins	54
Carmela D'Anna	50
Humbert Celata	54
William A. Warren	57
Helen Warren	53
Alonzo A. Targett	56
Katieann Targett	56
James A. Johnson	57
Florence Johnson	55
Alton A. C. Reynolds	52
Edith Gillingham	59
Amos I. Piper	53
Mildred E. Piper	54
Howard E. Shaw	58
William D. Angeli	54
Christine Daley	54
Florence L. Underwood	58
Ella P. Cutler	53
Alda E. Harrison	53
Frank Marino	53
Blanks	.....

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — REPUBLICAN — Continued**Ward Committee—Ward Five**

	WARDS							
Group Two	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Atlante Campagna ...					56			
E. W. Harry Wentzell					57			
Mary Aiello					55			
Edmund Aiello					53			
Alma Aiello					53			
Adeline Mussman					50			
Humbert Celata					54			
Silvio Ciavardone					53			
Florence A. Dalton ..					53			
Matilda Russell					52			
Frank Tavolarella					51			
Genevieve MacDonald					57			
Nicholas Dardeno					51			
M. Blanche Gillingham					59			
Laura Ciavardone					52			
Marion Ciavardone ..					53			
Elmer W. Plummer ...					59			
Blanks					3548			

Ward Committee—Ward Six**Group One**

Mabelle E. Beres	87
Alice V. Larson	78
Marion Fisk Wilson ..	93
Charles A. Stackpole	102
Eugene W. Wöhr	104
George J. Wyse	93
Elma F. Cartwright	84
Winfred R. Hardy	94
Gertrude W. Lewis ...	84
Susan Beckett	94
Harold Beckett	86

Ward Committee—Ward Six**Group Two**

David Y. Ross	87
Elizabeth S. Smith	89
Jean M. Fuller	69
Gilbert R. Foster	82
Robert W. McEvoy ...	91
Gordon F. Hughes	67
Ada G. Wöhr	73
Elsie R. Ericson	81
George R. Ericson	89

Ward Committee—Ward Six**Group Three**

Joseph G. LaBate	20
Frances LaBate	16
Lucille C. LaBate	14
Eva M. Austin	26
Wilfred F. Bowering	33
Ada E. Austin	20

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — REPUBLICAN — Continued**Ward Committee—Ward Six****Group 3—Continued**

	WARDS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
G. Houston Davison..						33		
Margaret L. Davison..						29		
Anna L. Harnden						16		
Avis B. Brown						24		
Clara E. Johanson						29		
Frederick B. Howland						41		
Eloise P. Howland						27		
William R. Seaman ...						44		
Bernice W. Seaman ..						41		
Elizabeth A. Braden ..						25		
William J. Braden						24		
Alice M. Keay						19		
Waldo E. Rogers						34		
Mary A. Rogers						22		
Elsie M. Volkman						31		
Margaret L. Callahan						17		
Alfred Jaques						31		
Isabel MacLean						20		
Maud Knox						28		
Jessie B. MacKenzie						30		
Edith W. Young						28		
Sarah F. Union						30		
Robert W. Union						27		
Peter Milley						27		
Blanks						7069		

Ward Committee—Ward Seven

Agnes E. Frohock	106
Lillian B. LeCouffe ..	103
Isabel Robertson	103
Catherine V. Spinney	105
Charles H. Winchester	104
William J. Newton ..	103
Shirley W. Horne	106
Stanley L. Horne	103
Ruth E. Neil	102
Blanks	4299

STATE PRIMARY
SEPTEMBER 13, 1960
DEMOCRATIC

No. of Votes Cast	WARDS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Senator in Congress								
Foster Furcolo	1010	1014	977	1543	1355	612	923	7434
Edmund C. Buckley ..	403	510	385	476	438	317	350	2879
Thomas J. O'Connor	1048	1190	1177	1464	1267	982	1233	8361
Blanks	205	260	223	296	286	132	165	1567
Governor								
Joseph D. Ward	504	604	570	669	528	430	492	3797
Francis E. Kelly	539	492	440	703	608	338	419	3539
John F. Kennedy	191	281	171	255	253	149	180	1480
Alfred Magaletta	50	52	37	85	69	29	42	364
Robert F. Murphy	383	467	417	516	543	318	401	3045
Endicott Peabody	494	778	822	937	915	650	862	5458
Gabriel F. Piemonte ..	455	202	231	518	363	85	200	2054
Blanks	50	98	74	96	67	44	75	504
Lieut. Governor								
Edw. F. McLaughlin, Jr.	1671	2010	1892	2321	2175	1566	1873	13508
Pasquale Caggiano ...	813	727	652	1190	922	345	605	5254
Blanks	182	237	218	268	249	132	193	1479
Secretary								
Kevin H. White	902	910	886	1255	1094	727	954	6728
Francis X. Ahern	911	1059	927	1186	1153	700	882	6818
Margaret F. McGovern	580	715	696	945	764	449	588	4737
Blanks	273	290	253	393	335	167	247	1958
Attorney General								
Edward J. McCormack	2269	2441	2309	3109	2744	1744	2230	16846
Blanks	397	533	453	670	602	299	441	3395
Treasurer								
John Thomas Driscoll	899	901	934	1203	1128	704	922	6691
George F. Hurley	211	239	209	309	256	144	187	1555
John B. Kennedy	342	412	340	512	445	282	356	2689
John M. Kennedy	193	259	189	234	236	121	159	1391
Patrick F. McDonough	571	621	586	878	686	458	604	4404
Robert J. Sullivan	161	193	176	211	191	122	147	1201
Blanks	289	349	328	432	404	212	296	2310
Auditor								
Thomas J. Buckley ..	1896	2100	2007	2643	2389	1526	1925	14486
John F. Hynes	472	524	445	675	534	298	452	3400
Blanks	298	350	310	461	423	219	294	2355

Congressman—8th Dist.	1	2	3	WARDS				Totals
				4	5	6	7	
Torbert H. MacDonald				2861	2513	1552	2094	9020
Blanks				918	833	491	577	2819

Congressman—11th Dist.

Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.	2019	2169	2020					6208
Blanks	647	805	742					2194

Councillor—3rd Dist.

Edward J. Cronin								1016
Thomas F. Bennett ...								71
Frank T. Capaldi								345
William P. Foley								119
Frederick C. Hailer, Jr.								135
Charles H. McGlue ...								57
Daniel J. Murphy								198
Robert J. O'Leary ...								257
Charles A. Watson ..								181
Blanks								292

Councillor—6th Dist.

Joseph Ray Crimmins	1210	1580	1370	1857	1846	1077		8940
James J. Buckley	138	179	118	224	173	125		957
Robert E. Buckley	657	626	666	818	581	385		3733
William J. Diegnan ..	22	30	24	48	40	18		182
James J. Dougherty..	69	45	67	95	65	44		385
Francis J. Lane	65	45	50	76	63	48		347
Raymond J. Raney ...	31	29	19	26	35	14		154
Patrick J. Walsh, Jr.	177	137	172	204	189	139		1018
Blanks	297	303	276	431	354	193		1854

County Commissioner

Edward L. Buckley ...	1161	1345	1407	1721	1511	1159	1372	9676
William P. Bowen	63	79	67	67	87	52	81	496
Lawrence W. Brennan	133	202	158	208	183	115	153	1152
Patrick J. Brennan ...	89	178	140	124	115	77	84	807
Brown J. Caldwell	154	160	330	219	267	131	156	1417
Theodore Campo	362	318	303	566	616	173	267	2605
Joseph J. Corcoran ...	67	100	65	72	62	100	108	574
James A. Cullen	72	68	142	152	95	78	133	740
James W. Donahue ..	49	31	48	60	53	33	49	323
Raymond E. Ennis	14	31	14	20	20	13	24	136
Donald F. Fenton	17	9	12	26	27	22	21	134
Francis M. Fitzpatrick	86	110	117	128	107	62	105	715
George A. Galgay	12	26	11	26	23	15	20	133
Anthony Galluccio ...	278	369	257	434	288	129	266	2021
Charles W. Gately	37	15	31	55	31	38	44	251
Francis J. Harrington	203	222	215	268	302	201	210	1621
Stephen F. Hartigan	24	11	11	29	28	21	20	144
Daniel L. Hurley	27	27	41	44	41	18	40	238
Edward J. Kenney	294	137	100	231	129	77	114	1082
John Mahoney	29	32	34	29	32	14	27	197
James L. McLaughlin	39	26	29	41	34	26	27	222
Paul M. McLaughlin	117	384	158	171	120	97	105	1152
Frederick R. McMenimen	72	219	142	130	148	106	160	977
John T. O'Brien	140	87	110	198	247	82	110	974

**County Commissioner
Continued**

	WARDS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
John J. Ryan, Jr.	521	252	255	529	477	363	382	2779
John Sarno	170	196	131	256	204	88	125	1170
Charles M. Sullivan..	38	55	49	58	43	39	46	328
William A. Sullivan..	39	63	35	45	41	31	57	311
Albert W. Zarella	149	107	87	244	137	55	118	897
Blanks	876	1089	1025	1407	1224	671	918	7210

Senator—2nd Mid.

Francis X. McCann ...	2181
Blanks	490

Senator—3rd Mid.

James J. Corbett	1644	1839	1629	1955	1846	1121	10034
John F. Casey	154	181	188	206	178	119	1026
Walter J. Casey	126	349	292	187	191	114	1259
Joseph M. Margey, Jr.	69	31	49	278	76	40	543
Arthur B. McCue	38	41	41	60	118	227	525
Joseph Bello Ventre..	207	171	164	374	268	85	1269
Walter W. Whitney..	244	189	253	445	419	230	1780
Blanks	184	173	146	274	250	107	1134

Representative—1st Mid.

Thomas Coady, Jr. ...	1243
John J. Toomey	1216
Matthew J. Ferraro ..	439
James F. Fitzgerald ..	519
William J. Joyce	1153
John Francis Mahoney	129
Maurice F. McAuliffe	57
Blanks	1192

Representative—24th Mid.

G. Edward Bradley	971	1231	1388	1154	4744
Lawrence F. Bretta ...	741	1273	1285	1887	5186
Michael J. Simonelli..	1256	810	1501	1071	4638
Leo J. Antoncecchi ...	114	91	195	296	696
Robert D. Cappiello ..	205	148	267	337	957
John B. Carr	481	677	661	574	2393
Donald J. Carroll	116	114	155	112	497
Edward J. Coughlin ..	136	286	147	175	744
John F. Dunne	479	174	189	158	1000
Bernard J. Dwyer	267	277	338	670	1552
Mary A. Kerwin	397	402	861	423	2083
Alexander J. Lynch ..	278	358	1198	342	2176
Michael A. Manning	87	385	189	359	1020
Francis Leo McCarthy	605	355	471	393	1824
Samuel A. Pino	415	168	311	194	1088
Blanks	1450	1537	2181	1893	7061

Representative—25th Mid.

Joseph F. McAvoy, Jr.	1112	1654	2766
William J. Moran	871	1244	2115
Michael J. Blong	195	297	492
Thomas J. Burke	361	458	819

Representative—25th Mid.

Continued	WARDS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Arthur P. Dolan						194	156	350
William J. Donovan..						354	286	640
Herbert S. Hurd						90	206	296
Joseph F. O'Brien						210	184	394
Blanks						699	857	1556

Register of Probate

John V. Harvey	1483	1500	1560	2099	1855	1167	1577	11241
Blanks	1183	1474	1202	1680	1491	876	1094	9000

County Treasurer

Timothy J. Cronin	1537	1876	1752	2158	2017	1347	1628	12315
Thomas B. Brennan ..	205	170	199	305	254	160	209	1502
John B. Brown	49	27	29	62	48	33	49	297
Christopher Carolina	162	241	193	163	196	47	137	1139
Frank M. DeFino	197	110	101	347	172	75	141	1143
Francis R. King	30	16	19	22	34	21	31	173
Francis J. Murphy	163	155	135	184	193	137	140	1107
Cornelius R. Sullivan	46	26	44	69	62	27	39	313
Blanks	277	353	290	469	370	196	297	2252

District Attorney

John J. Droney	1360	1771	1637	1788	1819	1310	1462	11147
John F. Zamparelli ...	1083	919	903	1681	1270	574	1015	7445
Blanks	223	284	222	310	257	159	194	1649

STATE PRIMARY
SEPTEMBER 13, 1960
REPUBLICAN

	1	2	3	WARDS 4	5	6	7	Totals
Senator in Congress								
Leverett Saltonstall	231	141	314	430	325	611	466	2518
Blanks	19	15	38	33	28	32	28	193
Governor								
John A. Volpe	231	129	312	440	318	603	467	2500
Blanks	19	18	40	23	35	40	27	211
Lieut. Governor								
Augustus G. Means	224	126	296	422	303	575	447	2393
Blanks	26	30	56	41	50	68	47	318
Secretary								
Edward W. Brooke	220	125	288	408	301	562	445	2349
Blanks	30	31	64	55	52	81	49	362
Attorney General								
George Michaels	218	118	288	403	293	565	439	2324
Blanks	32	38	64	60	60	78	55	387
Treasurer								
Walter J. Trybulski	97	63	162	213	154	317	244	1250
Francis Andrew Walsh	119	65	133	204	149	251	212	1133
Blanks	34	28	57	46	50	75	38	328
Auditor								
Gardner B. Wardwell	215	117	294	393	292	569	423	2303
Blanks	35	39	58	70	61	74	71	408
Councillor—3rd Dist.								
Joseph A. Nobile							266	
Arthur H. Trepanier							154	
Blanks							74	
Councillor—6th Dist.								
William A. Warren	168	120	285	399	291	545		1808
Blanks	82	36	67	64	62	98		409
Senator—2nd Mid.								
James F. M. Cremin							414	
Blanks							80	
Senator—3rd Dist.								
T. Peter Russo	200	121	262	379	280	519		1761
Blanks	50	35	90	84	73	124		456

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

193

Representative—1st Mid.

	1	2	3	WARDS			6	7	Totals
		4		5					
Raymond C. Petranovich		89							
Henry M. Sanders		104							
Blanks		119							

Representative—24th Mid.

Arthur Vitt Vitagliano	167		244	339	247				997
Blanks	583		812	1050	812				3257

Register of Probate

Hobart M. Burroughs	198	115	271	380	270	529	405	2168
Blanks	52	41	81	83	83	114	89	543

County Commissioner

William G. Andrew	160	97	224	316	207	446	342	1792
Carleton R. Leavitt	87	46	131	167	131	250	186	998
Frederick Lowe	62	30	81	102	75	134	119	603
Edward C. Uehlein	24	14	30	51	39	38	61	297
John J. White	88	49	90	119	87	174	140	747
Blanks	79	76	148	171	167	204	140	985

District Attorney

George P. Jeffreys	59	29	65	88	70	95	97	503
James F. Mahan	101	76	148	196	143	284	230	1178
Richard S. Sanderson	58	24	73	125	75	180	119	654
Blanks	32	27	66	54	65	84	48	376

NATIONAL AND STATE ELECTION **NOVEMBER 8, 1960**

	1	2	3	WARDS 4	5	6	7	Totals
No. of Votes Cast	5549	5816	5896	8163	6967	6023	6965	45379
President and Vice-President								
Decker & Munn	8	5	2	2	4	2	4	27
Hass & Cozzini	10	13	6	15	5	5	12	67
Kennedy & Johnson..	4351	4852	4457	6095	5272	3739	4732	33498
Nixon & Lodge	1135	854	1373	1957	1611	2227	2144	11301
Blanks	45	92	58	94	75	49	73	486
Senator In Congress								
Leverett Saltonstall ..	2147	1903	2536	3507	2895	3141	3439	19568
T. J. O'Connor, Jr. ..	3265	3731	3211	4458	3924	2788	3401	24778
Lawrence Gilfedder ..	12	9	11	22	16	13	17	100
Mark R. Shaw	3	9	8	9	4	3	5	41
Blanks	122	164	130	167	128	78	103	892
Governor								
John A. Volpe	2031	1685	2357	3677	2966	2950	3283	18949
Joseph D. Ward	3315	3835	3303	4152	3727	2865	3436	24633
Henning A. Blomen ..	52	75	42	52	55	13	41	363
Guy S. Williams	10	13	6	26	17	16	14	102
Blanks	141	208	188	256	202	146	191	1332
Lieut. Governor								
E. F. McLaughlin, Jr.	3959	4409	3943	5444	4774	3437	4215	30181
Augustus G. Means ..	1248	980	1613	2195	1779	2330	2410	12555
Thomas Maratea	30	36	25	44	47	26	30	238
Francis A. Votano	67	62	69	101	87	29	63	478
Blanks	245	329	246	379	280	201	247	1927
Secretary								
Edward W. Brooke ...	1448	1163	1963	2472	2007	2482	2594	14129
Kevin H. White	3777	4224	3581	5193	4545	3259	4012	28591
Fred M. Ingersoll	29	40	24	59	37	23	29	241
Julia B. Kohler	17	18	34	36	22	18	20	165
Blanks	278	371	294	403	356	241	310	2253
Attorney General								
Edward J. McCormack	4159	4599	4140	5704	5023	3663	4520	31808
George Michaels	1110	832	1440	2006	1567	2118	2107	11180
August O. Johnson ..	43	41	42	66	56	33	49	330
William D. Ross	20	27	14	15	19	10	27	132
Blanks	217	317	260	372	302	199	262	1929
Treasurer								
John Thomas Driscoll	4230	4613	4217	5797	5079	3725	4657	32318
Walter J. Trybulski ..	946	729	1267	1726	1381	1956	1881	9886
Warren C. Carberg ...	23	15	14	23	17	18	31	141
Domenico A. DiGirolamo	83	77	88	142	107	51	74	622
Blanks	267	382	78	475	383	272	322	2412

NATIONAL AND STATE ELECTION — Continued

Auditor	WARDS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Thomas J. Buckley ...	4439	4846	4467	6258	5417	4011	4968	34406
Gardner B. Wardwell	792	569	1070	1433	1174	1747	1597	8382
John B. Lauder	22	16	12	18	12	8	25	113
Arne A. Sortell	26	20	29	39	33	19	30	196
Blanks	270	365	318	415	331	238	345	2282

Congressman—8th Dist.

Torbert MacDonald ..	6161	5322	3930	4904	20317
Ward Collins Cramer	1637	1335	1871	1787	6630
Blanks	365	310	222	274	1171

Congressman—11th Dist.

Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.	4762	5128	4862	14752
Blanks	787	688	1034	2509

Senator—2nd Mid. Dist.

Francis X. McCann ...	4668
James F. M. Cremin	1941
Blanks	356

Senator—3rd Mid. Dist.

Denis L. McKenna ...	4204	4608	4450	5808	4936	3741	27747
T. Peter Russo	1125	892	1195	2016	1762	2037	9027
Blanks	220	316	251	339	269	245	1640

Councillor—3rd Dist.

Edward J. Cronin	4681
Joseph A. Noble	1937
Blanks	347

Councillor—6th Dist.

Joseph Ray Crimmins	4210	4612	4145	6011	5084	3725	27787
William A. Warren ..	1009	795	1362	1700	1538	2044	8448
Blanks	330	409	389	452	345	254	2179

Representative—1st Dist.

Thomas F. Coady, Jr.	4352
John J. Toomey	4136
Jean Alice Bogg	594
Raymond C. Petranovich	522
Blanks	2028

Representative—24th Dist.

G. Edward Bradley ...	3984	4119	5662	4729	18494
Lawrence F. Bretta ..	3534	3821	5249	5068	17672
Michael J. Simonelli	3715	3429	5249	4283	16676
Arthur V. Vitagliano	1209	1418	2129	1782	6538
Blanks	4205	4901	6200	5039	20345

NATIONAL AND STATE ELECTION — Continued

Representative—25th Dist.	WARDS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Joseph F. McEvoy, Jr.						4135	5190	9325
William J. Moran						3275	4042	7317
Gordon F. Hughes						2102	1743	3845
Blanks						2534	2955	5489

Register of Probate

John V. Harvey	4249	4656	4233	5878	5139	3761	4703	32619
Hobart M. Burroughs	861	606	1148	1588	1248	1817	1730	8998
Blanks	439	554	515	697	580	445	532	3762

County Commissioners

William G. Andrew ..	1342	1328	1677	2169	1700	2377	2467	13060
Edward L. Buckley ...	4165	4522	4239	5818	5151	3838	4683	32416
Anthony Galluccio ...	2759	2965	2640	3897	3393	2257	2974	20885
Carleton R. Leavitt ..	751	477	989	1339	1078	1604	1490	7828
Blanks	2081	2340	2247	3103	2612	1970	2316	16669

County Treasurer

Timothy J. Cronin	4401	4812	4417	6167	5412	3910	4949	34068
Edward J. O'Donoghue	824	605	1124	1461	1141	1797	1638	8600
Blanks	324	399	355	535	414	316	378	2721

District Attorney

John J. Droney	4256	4673	4244	5820	5200	3713	4676	32582
James F. Mahan	971	737	1313	1840	1385	2016	1921	10183
Blanks	322	406	339	503	382	294	368	2614

Question No. 1

A—YES	3756	3923	3685	5269	4545	3552	4285	29015
NO	980	860	1286	1595	1368	1531	1662	9282
Blanks	813	1033	925	1299	1054	940	1018	7082
B—YES	3659	3811	3520	5129	4434	3496	4230	28279
NO	905	780	1189	1467	1248	1427	1507	8523
Blanks	985	1225	1187	1567	1285	1100	1228	8577
C—YES	3891	4064	3983	5653	4888	4030	4841	31350
NO	754	580	864	1076	9180	1040	1014	6246
Blanks	904	1172	1049	1434	1161	953	1110	7783

NOMINATION PAPERS

The Board of Election Commissioners received three hundred eighty six (386) papers on which ten thousand, one hundred nine (10,109) names were certified.

JURORS

In accordance with Chapter 234 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1924, The Election Commissioners prepared a list of the inhabitants of Somerville, liable to serve as jurors.

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

The Board had established a system, whereby each person provisionally selected for jury service, fills out a questionnaire, and appears before the Board at the office and makes oath to the statements contained therein. This gives the Board an opportunity to meet each individual and note, if any, his physical defects or disability to render the county the service that would be required from him as a juror. These personal examinations, also, enable the Board to know the educational qualifications of each prospective juror.

The Jury List for the year 1960, prepared by the Board, contains the names of nine hundred ninety-one (991) prospective jurors.

EXPENSES

The Expenses for the Election Department for the year ending December 31, 1960, were as follows:—

Board of Election Commissioners	\$41,033.73
Pay of Election Officers	14,780.00
Total Expenses	<u>\$55,813.73</u>

The Board has had the co-operation of His Honor, the Mayor and the Honorable members of the Board of Aldermen and all City Officials, for which it is deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. McDONNELL, Chairman
DENNIS L. DONOVAN
ALTON A. C. REYNOLDS
LEO F. HENEBURY, JR.

Board of Election Commissioners
of Somerville

To the Honorable the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The Listing Board of the City of Somerville respectfully
submits the following report for the year 1960.

Listing of males, twenty years of age and upwards, for poll
taxes, and listing of females, twenty years of age and upwards.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. McDONNELL, Chairman
DENNIS L. DONOVAN
ALTON A. C. REYNOLDS
LEO F. HENEBURY, JR.
THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, Chief of Police

Listing Board of the
City of Somerville

**POLICE LISTINGS
CITY OF SOMERVILLE
1960**

Wd.	Prec.	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	1	832	846	1678			
1	2	685	758	1443			
1	3	696	739	1435			
1	4	669	703	1372			
1	5	825	895	1720			
					3707	3941	7648
2	1	469	468	937			
2	2	672	762	1434			
2	3	510	604	1114			
2	4	845	922	1767			
2	5	797	885	1682			
2	6	682	770	1452			
					3975	4411	8386
3	1	769	870	1639			
3	2	738	844	1582			
3	3	816	972	1788			
3	4	709	852	1561			
3	5	556	847	1403			
					3588	4385	7973
4	1	874	1000	1874			
4	2	642	704	1346			
4	3	846	1047	1893			
4	4	870	999	1869			
4	5	839	978	1817			
4	6	902	1106	2008			
					4973	5834	10,807
5	1	654	718	1372			
5	2	679	770	1449			
5	3	708	806	1514			
5	4	710	800	1510			
5	5	682	776	1458			
5	6	770	848	1618			
					4203	4718	8921
6	1	761	869	1630			
6	2	824	950	1774			
6	3	674	813	1487			
6	4	601	775	1376			
6	5	688	851	1539			
					3548	4258	7806
7	1	822	951	1773			
7	2	751	900	1651			
7	3	802	897	1699			
7	4	922	1060	1982			
7	5	836	981	1817			
					4133	4789	8922
GRAND TOTAL					28,127	32,336	60,463

NOTICES MAILED TO VOTERS NOT ON POLICE LIST
APRIL 1, 1960

Ward	Women	Men	Total
1	212	195	407
2	215	239	454
3	201	185	387
4	392	320	712
5	287	264	551
6	265	233	498
7	244	233	477
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1816	1670	3486

REPORT OF THE SOMERVILLE HOUSING AUTHORITY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

January 1, 1961

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The Annual Meeting and Election of Officers of the Somerville Housing Authority was held January 13, 1960, in the office of the Authority, 30 Memorial Road, Somerville, Massachusetts.

The election of officers and reorganization for the year 1960 was as follows:

Chairman	John J. Gay
Vice-Chairman	Francis A. Liston
Treasurer	John R. Wiseman
Assistant Treasurer	Ernest E. Jennings

In addition to the above named officers, Mr. Gasper Amato constituted the entire membership of the Authority at the beginning of the year.

PERSONNEL

The term of Mr. Amato expired on June 1, 1960 and he was replaced by Mr. Daniel Milano whose appointment was confirmed by the Board of Aldermen and he took the oath of office on June 9, 1960. By reason of his broad background in business, social and military affairs Mr. Milano brings to the Authority a youthful energetic approach to our many problems.

The resignation of Attorney Richard S. Kelley, as Attorney for the new Housing for the Elderly Project, Mass. 31-3, was accepted with regret by the Authority on January 13, 1960 and Attorney Joseph D. Neylon was appointed to continue the work in regard to this Project which had progressed so well under Attorney Kelley.

After some four years of faithful and dedicated service as Executive Director of the Somerville Housing Authority Mr. Amleto M. DiGiusto resigned on April 6, 1960 and his resignation was accepted - effective May 1, 1960. On April 6, 1960 John J. Walsh, Assistant Director, was appointed Acting Executive Director and on May 12, 1960 Mr. Walsh was appointed Executive Director of the Authority and Administration of Urban Redevelopment. On the latter date Attorney Joseph D. Neylon was engaged as Independent Consultant to the Somerville Housing Authority.

A P.H.A. review of the Authority declared that it was a physical impossibility for the Executive Director to single-handedly carry the work load for any extended period of time without causing a breakdown in overall management operations and recommended that the position of Assistant Executive Director be filled without delay.

Therefore at a Special Meeting of the Authority held on December 1, 1960 Albert J. Goguen, an attorney with many years of activity in Somerville's veteran-civic-legal and charitable affairs, was appointed Assistant Executive Director effective as of December 5, 1960.

URBAN DEVELOPMENT

In February, 1960, negotiations were completed for the sale of 38,204 sq. ft. of Urban Redevelopment land in the so-called Brickbottom section, to William P. Engel, of Birmingham, Alabama for the sum of \$51,324.30 on which has since been constructed a brick and concrete building for the Central Scientific Co., a national distributor of scientific material with main offices in Chicago, Illinois. This building containing some 18,000 sq. ft., 14,000 of which is warehouse space and the remaining 4,000 sq. ft. office space now services all of New England for customers of the company. The sale of this land and the subsequent construction has appreciably increased the tax base for the City. There are just a few remaining parcels in this area yet to be disposed of.

HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY

FEDERAL-AIDED—Project Mass. 31-2, known as Highland Gardens is the first such project especially designed for the elderly to be constructed in the United States under the Federal program.

Highland Gardens continues to dominate the residential area on Highland Avenue in which it is located. This low rental Project for our senior citizens is a joy to the occupants and its continuing excellent appearance is a source of pride to Maintenance Foreman Joseph O'Hare.

STATE-AIDED — Project 667-1 — at Capen Court consisting of 8 2-story buildings of 8 units each is one of the finest housing projects designed specifically for the elderly within the Commonwealth. Included in this project and centrally located is a community house with a laundry, kitchen and large recreation hall.

A Christmas Party for the tenants, sponsored by the Somerville Housing Authority and Central office personnel, was held in this recreation hall on the night of December 19th. A beautifully lighted and decorated Christmas tree dominated the hall. Community singing, led by Central office personnel, in which most of the 70 tenants present joined, lasted for some two hours after which a donated collation was served by the staff and enjoyed by all present.

The budget for maintenance for this project permits only part time help which is provided under the supervision of William Howe, Maintenance Mechanic at the Clarendon Hill Veterans Project and despite the limited time that can be spent at this Project Mr. Howe can well be proud of the fine appearance of all 8 buildings and the lawns and shrubbery on the grounds.

At these two Projects vacancies occur only by reason of death of the occupant.

The success of these two Projects for the Elderly has been so marked that the Authority felt that attempts should be made to acquire more such units. So with the approval of the P.H.A. after several months of negotiations land has been acquired on Highland Avenue near the junction of Medford Street. Plans and specifications have been drawn and approved and in January, 1961 will be advertised for bids and work on this 9 story — 100 unit building will soon begin and will be ready for occupancy early in 1962.

With the completion of this project we will have more than 200 units and facilities will have been provided for approximately 400 of our Elderly Citizens where they can live in com-

fort, cleanliness and convenience at a cost to the tenant which he can afford and so necessary to the happiness of those of advanced years who would otherwise be hardest hit by inflation and rising costs of living, including rents.

STATE AIDED VETERANS PROJECTS

Clarendon Hill and Mystic River Apartments—

Rehabilitation of the buildings in these projects has been completed under the general supervision of Maintenance Supt. Daniel O'Neil. Under a summer rehabilitation program all enclosed areas were reseeded and landscaped. All exterior surfaces were painted and renovated, unserviceable exterior doors were replaced, new shades and screens were provided and installed. New roofing has been contracted and constructed at the Mystic River Apartments. Fencing was repaired and repainted and recreation areas were completely renovated for tenant use. The play areas for tots and the basketball courts are in fine shape and are well patronized during the summer months.

Federal Low-Cost Housing—Mystic View Apartments—

As in former years, the physical condition of this project is excellent. Under the expert direction of John McLaughlin, Maintenance Foreman and his staff, clothes-hanging areas have been hot-topped and the buildings and grounds have maintained their customary fine appearance. All exterior masonry has been resurfaced and painted of which only a small portion was accomplished by outside contractual services.

SOCIAL

Recreation—

The Elizabeth Peabody House, a Red Feather settlement house in Somerville, established a branch operation in the Mystic Avenue Housing Development in October, 1960. The program is financed by money from the Delinquency Control Project of the Greater Boston United Community Services. It is broadly conceived to be a program for the prevention and control of juvenile delinquency.

The Peabody House believes that for such a program to be effective it must encompass an attack on many of the social problems which beset a community. For that reason, the Peabody House hopes to do a variety of things in the housing project.

One major goal is to help the tenants develop social skills and gain personal satisfactions out of group associations with their neighbors; this can be done through clubs which are organized "for fun" and through community improvement groups such as the Mystic View Associates. Another goal is to help tenants deal more effectively with their personal and family problems; this can be done by helping to focus and coordinate the services rendered by all of Somerville's social agencies. A third goal is to work closely with the teenage community in the Housing Development, so that its members may achieve satisfaction of their needs and desires without violating the standards of the community at large.

What has been done in the first three months of this program to realize these purposes? One worker is spending all his time working with teenagers. He has spent much time thus far getting acquainted with the teenagers in the projects and learning about their problems and interests. He has helped two boys' groups enter basketball teams in a public recreation league and is endeavoring to find activities for other boys' groups interested in football, hockey, and weightlifting. This worker has also aided the Mystic View Associates in its program of dances and informal lounge activities for all teenagers. Learning about and dealing with the problems and interests of individual teenagers has taken more of this worker's time; for example, he has counseled boys about the importance of remaining in school as long as possible.

The Peabody House has also been interested in the variety of services which all of Somerville's Agencies can render, and has been active on the Housing Project Committee of the Community Council. Staff members hope to get to know a wide variety of tenants and to learn what kinds of social activities they want by means of a weekly, informal Coffee Hour; which was started recently. On the basis of this knowledge, certain kinds of clubs will be offered to the tenants; for example, at the beginning of the new year a dressmaking group for women will be initiated. Other kinds of clubs, for adults and for children will follow.

As in the past the Somerville Recreation Commission under Secretary Charles P. Kelly have supervised an excellent summer program in the play areas in the rear of the Administration Building at Mystic Avenue and in the Tot Lot adjacent to the Clarendon Hill Apartments. The excellent wading pool at the Federal Low-Rent Project continues to be a source of enjoyment and relief to the smaller children on hot summer days.

The Commission is now conducting courses in Arts and Crafts at the Mystic Avenue Project with instructors in attendance at classes twice a week.

TENANT STATISTICS

On December 31, 1960 there was a total of 778 housing units under the supervision of the Somerville Housing Authority distributed as follows:

Clarendon Hill Veterans Project	216
Mystic River Veterans Project	240
Mystic View Low Rent Project	216
Highland Gardens Apts. for the Elderly	42
Capen Court Apts. for the Elderly	64

At the Clarendon Hill Project there was a 24% change in occupancy during 1960. The average monthly rental including all utilities was \$66.00 per month.

At the Mystic River Veterans Project there was a 17.5% change in occupancy and the average monthly rental including heat and hot water was \$55.00.

At Mystic View — Federal low-rent apartments the change in occupancy was also 17.5% and the average monthly rental during 1960 was \$47.00 including all utilities. Living in these three projects, besides the adults there are approximately 1900 children. At Highland Garden Apartments for the Elderly there were only two move-outs both due to death of the occupants and the average monthly rental including all utilities was \$40.00.

At the Capen Court Apartments for the Elderly there were five move-outs also due to death and the average monthly rental was \$43.00 including heat and hot water.

Within a very short time construction will start on the new 100 unit Federal Project for the Elderly at Highland Avenue near the junction of Medford Street, bringing the number of units under the supervision of the Somerville Housing Authority to 878.

MANAGEMENT

The Authority as of December 31, 1960, supervises the operation of two Federally-aided and three State-aided develop-

ments plus the Linwood-Joy Urban Redevelopment project in the Brickbottom section of the city.

It is continuing to accept its responsibility to the community by its planning of an additional 100 units of elderly housing soon to be constructed on Highland Ave. There are over 3,400 people living in 778 units of public housing in Somerville today. The net real estate value is well over \$14,000,000.

The entire administrative and management program is supervised by the executive director, John J. Walsh, asst. executive director, Albert J. Goguen and a central office staff consisting of a tenant selector, bookkeeper, secretary, and three clerks. The cost of this administrative staff is negligible as compared to municipal departments or private enterprises of the same size.

The record of service established by members of the Somerville Housing Authority is outstanding. Of the five commissioners in office today, two will have served ten years when their terms expire.

Serving without pay on many of its programs, all have given generously both of their time and abilities for the monthly meetings and the numerous special meetings called throughout the year. The fine regard with which public housing in Somerville is held today is unquestionably due to the understanding with which these men approached the problem.

The board members are a typical cross-section of the city, comprised of successful businessmen, retired businessmen, bankers and leaders of many civic, social, military and church groups in the city. They have many things in common, one being, all are fathers of large families, another, all are dedicated to meet their obligations and responsibilities with intelligence, purpose and prudence.

The Board of Commissioners at present are: John J. Gay, chairman; Francis A. Liston, vice-chairman; Daniel Milano, newly appointed this year; John R. Wiseman, treasurer; Ernest E. Jennings, assistant treasurer.

It is the duty of the board to legislate policy, to supervise the administrative, management and maintenance sections of the Authority. In addition to policy making, they must be part financier, part architect, part engineer, part accountant, and

at all times be a warm and friendly counsel to their tenants and employees.

In addition, they must keep abreast of current changes in existing rules and regulations of the State and Federal governments and referee all employee grievances. The responsibilities are many, recognition is slight, compensation is little, and criticism is great.

This year we have paid to the City of Somerville the sum of \$24,440.00 in lieu of taxes and \$15,119.00 as direct taxpayers in the Brickbottom Section.

LITIGATION

During the past year the Authority was involved in one major suit. This suit was resolved in the Authority's favor.

The long standing claim against the Boston Edison Company was finally settled in February. This claim was for \$9,600.00, a wiring allowance which the Boston Edison Company promised to pay to the Authority during the construction of project Somerville 200-2. Suit was brought by Thomas P. Russell on behalf of the Authority in 1957. The case was tried for several days before Judge Taviera at Middlesex Superior Court in the Jury-waived session. Edison had previously paid the \$9,600.00 to Carlisle Electric Company based on a letter from a former Chairman of the Authority. The Authority had instructed Edison not to pay the money but after many years of negotiating, Edison decided the money was due to Carlisle and paid Carlisle. He died and his estate was closed.

Judge Taviera ruled in favor of the Authority and awarded the Authority \$9,600.00 plus interest. Edison appealed to the Supreme Judicial Court. Before the appeal was heard, the case was settled and Edison paid the Somerville Housing Authority the sum of \$10,000.00.

During the past year, the Authority continued its policy of ejecting undesirable tenants. There were several ejections for non-payment.

CONCLUSION

Looking back at the year 1960, we of the Somerville Housing Authority take considerable pride in the many accom-

plishments of the past year. We feel that we have brought to Somerville a fresh new bold approach to Public Housing. From our Theme "Housing Is People" with increased emphasis on the social and recreation aspects of our projects which is of immediate importance to the community at large.

The Authority is continuing to fulfill its obligations to the community by its development of an additional 100 units of Low-Rent Housing especially designed for the elderly soon to be constructed at the junction of Highland Avenue and McGrath Highway.

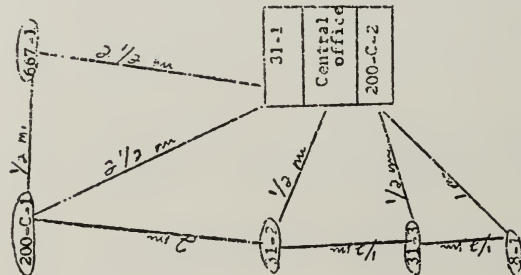
To the many members of the city government who have so unselfishly given of their time and talents, may we express our sincere gratitude. For this assistance, we give public acknowledgement to Mayor Harold W. Wells, the Board of Aldermen, the fine Police and Fire Departments, the Planning Board, to the Recreation Commission, its Director and his excellent staff, and to all other departments of the City Government, to the various Social Service Agencies who have aided so many of our tenants, to the staffs of the State Housing Board, The Public Housing Administration and the Housing and Home Finance Agency and to all others, who, by their cooperation and assistance have made our task a pleasant one.

Respectfully submitted,

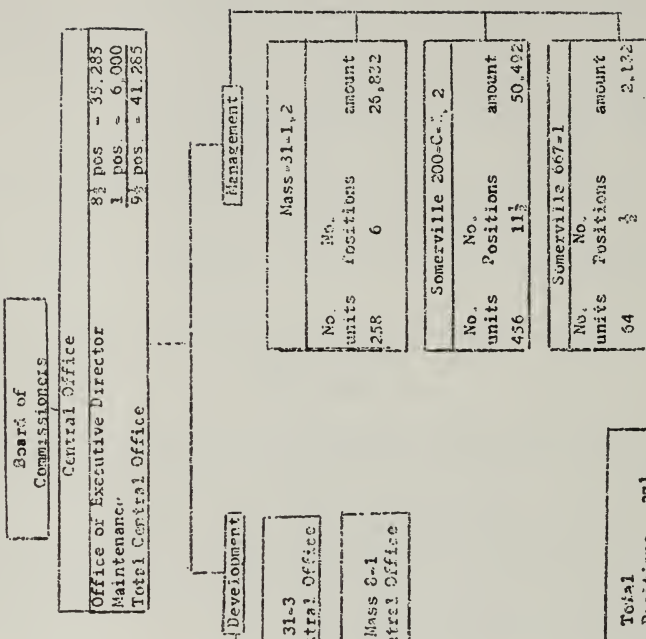
SOMERVILLE HOUSING AUTHORITY
JOHN J. GAY, Chairman

Annual Contributions Contract

Relative Location of Projects



Organization Chart



Total
Positions 27 1/2
Amount \$120,741

SOMERVILLE HOUSING AUTHORITY
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1960
SOMERVILLE 200-C MASS.

Assets

Administration Fund:		
Somerville National	\$8,544.72	
Middlesex Federal Savings	37,007.45	
Central Co-Operative	18,845.43	
Winter Hill Savings	37,007.45	
Somerville Co-Operative	17,109.54	
Somerset Savings	31,960.44	
Brighton Five Cents Savings	12,728.14	
Somerville Savings	31,721.70	
Revolving Fund	16,700.00	
		211,624.87
Accounts Receivable:		
Tenants'	12,229.91	
State Aid	54,362.50	
Sundry	25.00	
		66,617.41
Debt Service:		
Fund - 1	21,948.75	
Trust Fund - 1	3,181.04	
Trust Fund Investment - 1	31,000.00	
		56,129.79
Investments—U. S. Treasury Bills		350,000.00
Prepaid Insurance		10,705.75
Development Costs	5,478,000.00	
Less—Dev. Cost Liquidation	421,000.00	
		5,057,000.00
Total Assets		<u>\$5,752,077.82</u>

Liabilities

Accounts Payable—Administration		\$9,003.38
Reserve for Anticipated Work		248,305.56
Notes Authorized	\$3,220,000.00	
Less—Notes Retired	114,000.00	
		3,106,000.00
Tenants' Prepaid Rents	748.75	
Tenants' Security Deposits	4,470.00	
		5,218.75
Bonds Authorized	2,258,000.00	
Less—Bonds Retired	307,000.00	
		1,951,000.00
Reduction of Annual Contribution	10,821.04	
Matured Interest and Principal - 1	42,949.50	
Matured Interest and Principal - 2	66,446.99	
Debt Service Reserve - 1	61,444.75	
Debt Service Reserve - 2	26,790.00	
Unamortized Bond Premium - 1	34,181.04	
Operating Reserve	152,988.24	
		395,621.56
Net Income		36,928.57
Total Liabilities		<u>\$5,752,077.82</u>

SOMERVILLE HOUSING AUTHORITY
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1960
SOMERVILLE 667-1 MASS.

Assets

Development Fund—Somerville National	\$46,095.24	
Administration Fund	13,498.99	
Revolving Fund	500.00	
		<hr/>
		60,094.23
Accounts Receivable—Administration		9,115.50
Prepaid Insurance		2,168.32
Investments—U. S. Bills Due 3-16-61		30,000.00
Uncompleted Contracts		146.67
Development Costs		676,778.84
		<hr/>
Total Assets		<u>\$778,303.56</u>

Liabilities

Tenants' Security Deposits	\$650.00	
Tenants' Prepaid Rents	228.25	
		<hr/>
		\$878.25
Notes Outstanding		675,000.00
Accounts Payable	\$9,759.61	
Contract Retentions	60,020.94	
		<hr/>
		69,780.55
Interest Accrued		9,045.00
Unearned Interest		177.00
Operating Reserve		2,880.00
Contract Awards		146.67
Prior Years Surplus		16,330.21
Net Income		4,065.88
		<hr/>
Total Liabilities		<u>\$778,303.56</u>

SOMERVILLE HOUSING AUTHORITY
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1960
MASS — 31-1-2 & 3

Assets

General Fund	\$3,040.77	
Petty Cash Fund	50.00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,090.77
Tenants	4,469.00	
Other	80.40	
		<hr/>
		4,549.40
Limited Revolving Fund	6,500.00	
		<hr/>
		6,500.00
		<hr/>
General Fund		<u>42,742.28</u>

HOUSING AUTHORITY

213

Debt Service Fund	30,846.25	
Advance Amortization Fund	161.03	
PHA Annual Contributions Receivable	78,761.71	
	<u>109,768.92</u>	
Prepaid Insurance	6,153.83	
Insurance Deposits	5,452.81	
Inventories—Materials	932.37	
Other	1,178.67	
	<u>13,717.68</u>	
Land Structures and Equipment	3,393,260.57	
Total Assets	<u>\$3,573,629.69</u>	

Liabilities

Vendors and Contractors	\$5,464.83	
Tenants Security Deposits	2,620.00	
Other	<u>\$8,084.83</u>	
Advance Notes—PHA	27,230.00	
Temporary Notes—Non-PHA	477,000.00	
Sundry Notes	<u>504,230.00</u>	
Interest Payable—Notes and Bonds—PHA ..	738.31	
Interest Payable—Notes—Non-PHA	2,098.01	
Interest Payable—Bonds—Non-PHA	42,744.39	
Insurance	1,599.29	
Payments in Lieu of Taxes	4,695.82	
Other	<u>51,875.82</u>	
Tenants Prepaid Rent	1,012.95	
Other	<u>1,012.95</u>	
New Housing Authority Bonds		
Issued	\$2,830,000.00	
Less: New Housing Auth.		
Bonds Retired	<u>297,000.00</u>	
	<u>2,533,000.00</u>	
Contract Awards	14,743.37	
Less: Uncompleted Contracts	<u>14,743.37</u>	
Total Liabilities	<u>\$2,533,000.00</u>	
Unreserved Surplus	(\$315,622.09)	
Operating Reserve	35,952.00	
Total Surplus from Operations	(279,670.08)	
Cumulative PHA Contributions	755,096.17	
Contract Payments to PHA—		
Conveyed Projects	<u>475,426.09</u>	
Total Liabilities and		
Surplus	<u>\$3,573,629.69</u>	

SOMERVILLE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1960
SOMERVILLE UR 8-1 MASS.

Assets

Cash:		
Project Expenditure Account—		
Somerville National	\$6,073.47	
Project Temporary Loan Repayment—		
Middlesex County National	13,061.86	
Petty	25.00	
Revolving Fund	200.00	
	<hr/>	\$19,360.33
Accounts Receivable:		
Tenants'	6,606.50	
Sundry	1,672.50	
	<hr/>	8,279.08
U. S. Treasury Bills—Investment Due 5-18-61		43,371.68
Development Costs:		
Loan and Grant	1,702,993.31	
Prel. Survey and Planning	27,656.99	
Final Advance	34,490.86	
	<hr/>	1,765,141.16
Total Assets		<hr/> <u>\$1,836,152.25</u>

Liabilities

Sundry Accounts Payable	\$205.46
Notes Payable	560,000.00
Accrued Interest	7,940.29
Local Cash Grants-In-Aid	74,842.00
Proceeds from Sale of Land	504,875.50
Federal Capital Grants	688,289.00
Total Liabilities	<hr/> <u>\$1,836,152.25</u>

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

February 24, 1961

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the Revised Ordinances of the City of Somerville, I have the honor of submitting for your information, The Annual Report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1960:

ALARMS AND LOSSES

Number of First Alarms	823
Number of Second Alarms	8
Number of Third Alarms	1
Number of A.D.T. Alarms	11
Number of Still Alarms	1169
Accidents, Ambulance and Emergency Calls	2550

Number of Alarms for the Year 1960	4562
Number of Alarms for the Year 1959	4572

Decrease in the Number of Alarms During the Year 1960.....	10
Value of Buildings at Risk	\$1,976,155.00
Insurance on Buildings at Risk	2,728,300.00
Insurance Damage on Buildings	195,029.91
Value of Contents at Risk	270,682.00
Insurance on Contents at Risk	533,780.00
Insurance Damage on Contents	111,096.97
Total Value at Risk	2,246,837.00
Total Insurance Damage	306,126.88
Approximate Per Capita Loss	3.15

CLASSIFICATION OF ALARMS

Fires in Residence Buildings	248
Fires in Other Buildings	98
Chimney Fires	2
Fires in Rubbish, near Buildings	84

Fires in Dumps, Vacant Lots	28
Grass Fires	120
Miscellaneous Fires—Out of Doors	172
Automobile Fires	176
False Alarms	271
Smoke Scares—Needless Alarms	105
Accidents, Inhalator Calls	322
Miscellaneous Emergency Calls	421
False Telephone Calls	27
Out of City Calls	264
Ambulance Calls	2215
TOTAL	4553
Second Alarms	8
Third Alarms	1
TOTAL	4562

MANUAL FORCE

The Manual Force consists of Two Hundred Thirty-Eight (238) Permanent Men and One Temporary Typist. The Roster of the Department is as follows:

1	Chief Engineer
4	Deputy Fire Chiefs
1	District Fire Chief
1	Master Mechanic
4	Assistant Mechanics
8	Fire Captains
32	Fire Lieutenants
7	Assigned to Ambulance
153	Fire Fighters—4th Year
6	Fire Fighters—3rd Year
7	Fire Fighters—2nd Year
14	Fire Fighters—1st Year
1	Temporary Typist
<hr/>	
239	Total

The month of May brought to an end the administration of Chief Engineer James H. O'Hara, the first Civil Service Chief in the history of Somerville. He has been placed on the pension roll.

Notable among his many accomplishments is the Ordinance adopted by the Board of Aldermen for the installation of automatic sprinkler systems for the protection of persons in convalescent and nursing homes in Somerville.

His vacating of the Office of Chief Engineer imposes a challenge to his successor to maintain the high standard of administration left to him.

Other members pensioned during the year were:

Deputy Chief	Louis J. Larkin
Deputy Chief	Charles J. Cruise
Firefighters	Patrick J. Reynolds
	George F. Cunningham
	Harold J. Hamel
	Frederick W. McGahan
	Lincoln Moore
	Patrick H. Loan

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

Permits Delivered In 1960

14,246	Renewal Permits for Storage of Oil.....	@ .25	\$3,561.50
566	Original Permits for Installation of Heat- ers and Storage of Oil.....	@ .50	288.00
32	Miscellaneous (Tank Removal, Tar Kettles, Blasting, Etc.	@ .50	16.00
	Inspection of premises was made on the delivery of renewal permits and original in- stallations.		

Fire Prevention activities were conducted during Fire Prevention week concentrating in the business districts and the schools. However, we are looking forward toward a fuller participation throughout the year.

In cooperation with the Somerville Lodge of Elks this Department conducted its 5th Annual Junior Fire Patrol. This course aimed at bringing the story of Fire Prevention into the home through the participation of key pupils of the sixth grade of the various schools, shows great promise in expanding. The interest shown by girls in this program, as well as boys, bids fair that the expansion of this program should show great results in Fire Prevention.

Deputy Chief Ronco is to be commended for the conducting of these classes, especially for giving his off time to the children.

This Department has been operating under rules and regulations published in 1906 during the term of Mayor Charles A. Grimmons and Chief Engineer James R. Hopkins.

During this period of fifty-four years the rules and regulations have been supplemented by the periodic issuance of General Orders.

Many changes in personnel and operational procedure have taken place in the Fire Department and so a new revision of the Rules and Regulations has been published. A copy has been issued to each member for their guidance.

A training program has been conducted during favorable weather at the drill yard on Somerville Avenue, all companies participating on a schedule basis.

To augment this training program, we have been fortunate to acquire the interest and cooperation of public spirited citizens to underwrite a "Somerville Fire Department Training Manual", the first publication of its kind in this Department, to be issued to each company officer for their guidance in instructing their company and standardizing procedures.

Efficient operation of a Fire Department necessitates modern equipment and communication facilities.

The following equipment should be replaced:

Engine 1	Hose Wagon.	Placed in service July 31, 1928
Engine 3	Hose Wagon.	Placed in service Sept. 12, 1929
Engine 6	Pump.	Placed in service May 31, 1932

The time is very short when according to F. C. C. regulations the Fire Department transmitter will have to be located on another frequency.

Heretofore the Department has only been half equipped with radio. The use and importance of radio communication in Fire Department work warrants a complete equipment. The few sets now in use could be used by the Police Department.

A capital expenditure would be justified at this time to procure these items even if it were necessary to amortize the expenditure over a period of years.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen who have evidenced a keen interest in the Fire Department, to the Officers and Members of the Somerville Fire Department of whom I am justly proud, to my fellow Department Heads, City Employees and Civic Minded Citizens I wish to express my appreciation for your kind cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. CULLINANE,
Chief Engineer

REPORT OF THE LAW DEPARTMENT

May 8, 1961

To the Honorable the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the annual report of the Law Department for the year 1960.

During the past year, there was a significant increase in the number of suits brought against the city for injuries sustained from defects in the public ways and claims resulting from the operation of city-owned motor vehicles, so that court activity in handling these matters claimed a sizable portion of the department's time.

In addition, numerous appearances were made by this office before the Appellate Tax Board in behalf of the Board of Assessors, in the Land Court on zoning and tax title cases, and before the Industrial Accident Board on workmen's compensation proceedings. A considerable amount of time was devoted to aiding the Department of Public Welfare in the many phases of its operation.

The normal work of the department continued as usual, that is, drawing of contracts, deeds and agreements, approval of bonds and other legal instruments in which the city was a party, and rendering opinions to the Mayor, Board of Aldermen and department heads.

I wish to express my appreciation to His Honor, Mayor Harold W. Wells, the Board of Aldermen, and the various department heads for their sincere cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

VINCENT R. BERTOCCI,
City Solicitor

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Somerville, Massachusetts

1960

EDWARD A. CIAMPA	Chairman
HAROLD D. MacDONALD	Vice-Chairman

MEMBERS

Ex-Officiis

HAROLD W. WELLS, Mayor	18 Walker St.
ALEXANDER J. LYNCH, President, Board of Aldermen	152 Walnut St.

Ward One

EDWARD A. CIAMPA	28 Connecticut Ave.
----------------------------	---------------------

Ward Two

WALTER J. CASEY	15 Kingman Rd.
---------------------------	----------------

Ward Three

ELEANOR S. COYNE	59 Preston Rd.
----------------------------	----------------

Ward Four

SARAH M. McLAUGHLIN	167 Central St.
-------------------------------	-----------------

Ward Five

LAWRENCE F. BRETTEA	19 Brastow Ave.
-------------------------------	-----------------

Ward Six

ROBERT J. BOWDRING	9 Summit St.
------------------------------	--------------

Ward Seven

HAROLD D. MacDONALD	278 Powder House Blvd.
-------------------------------	------------------------

Superintendent of Schools

LEO C. DONAHUE

Office: West Building, High School, Highland Avenue

Residence: 108 Summer Street

The Superintendent's Office will be open on school days from 8:00 to 4:30.

His office hour is 3:30 on school days

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

GEORGE K. COYNE

59 Preston Street

Business Agent

WILLIAM E. HOGAN

12 Richardson Road, Newton

Superintendents' Office Force

Marion E. Marshall, 62 Highland Avenue
 Regina Truelson, 22 Blackrock Road, Melrose
 Frances C. Geaton, 40 Highland Avenue
 Mary P. Brady, 273 Washington Street
 Mrs. Eileen M. Mahoney, 137 Highland Avenue
 Mrs. Josephine Galligani, 29 Burnside Avenue
 Margaret M. Corcoran, 13 Mt. Vernon Street
 Mrs. Lucy A. Sliney, 2 Pioneer Road, Arlington

Meetings

Second and Fourth Tuesdays of each month during school year.

In Memoriam



MARY A. HICKEY

Teacher, September 1918 - December 1937

Head of Bookkeeping Department, January 1938 - March 1960

Died, March 30, 1960

CHRISTOPHER J. KIRK

Teacher, September 1937 - May 1960

Died, May 9, 1960

To the Honorable School Committee
Somerville, Massachusetts

Ladies and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of the Rules and Regulations of the Somerville School Committee, the Superintendent of Schools has prepared and submits herewith his third annual report, which is the eighty-ninth in a series of annual reports of the Somerville Public Schools, and covers the calendar year 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO C. DONAHUE,
Superintendent of Schools

December 27, 1960

PART I
REPORT OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
1960

The year 1960 was a period of marked accomplishment for the Somerville schools as continued progress was made in providing services to meet with success the challenge of the changing times.

A start on an elementary school building consolidation program was initiated by the School Committee in October with the adoption of an order that the Superintendent of Schools be authorized to select proper professional personnel to assist the committee in a program of proper consolidation of schools, and that on selection such names be submitted to the School Committee for approval. The order further stipulates that the expense of the planning program be paid out of Public Law 874 funds.

Under Public Law 874 which provides federal funds to communities for the education of children whose parents work in certain designated federal installations, the Somerville schools expect to receive almost \$80,000 for the school year 1959-1960. This money has been used as matching funds for purchases under Public Law 864 and to reduce the budget, primarily for the adjustment of teachers' salaries. This fund is administered solely by the School Committee and is not subject to reappropriation or to approval for its use by any city agency.

Under Title III of the National Defense Education Act, Public Law 85-864, we have applied for and received funds to purchase equipment for strengthening instruction in science, mathematics, and foreign languages. In order to obtain these funds we must spend at least as much of our own money. In 1960 we received \$6,733.02 of Title III money and spent all of it as well as an equal amount of our own funds. Much equipment was purchased for science in the high, junior high, and elementary schools as well as many audio-visual aids for science, mathematics, and languages in the high and junior high schools.

Under Title V of this same act Congress provided funds for guidance counseling and testing. Under our state plan we received 100% reimbursement for certain guidance materials and for equipment needed for doing the statistical work on test results. We followed the State plan and tested in grades eight and ten ability and achievement, for which we received full reimbursement. The federal government has approved projects totaling \$5,238.35, for which full reimbursement will be received.



SIGHT CONSERVATION CLASS — CHOLERTON SCHOOL

During the time that the Sight Saving Class was discontinued because of low enrollment, the children needing this service were sent to a neighboring community, with the City of Somerville paying their tuition and transportation costs. The class has now been reestablished at the Cholerton School. It is operated in cooperation with the Division of Special Education of the State Department of Education.

As a highlight of American Education Week a two-day educational presentation, "Your Schools Prepare for Tomorrow", sponsored by the Somerville Teachers' Club with the cooperation and approval of the Somerville School Committee, was

held in November in the Somerville High School to acquaint the people of Somerville with the educational resources employed in the schools to prepare students for the competitive future. The exhibit opened with a program in the High School Auditorium, at which a nationally known educator was the guest speaker. Live demonstrations and exhibits dealing with health, culture, special services, and vocational training were set up in twenty-four different booths and the stage of the gymnasium. An electronic system of lighting designated the



"YOUR SCHOOLS PREPARE FOR TOMORROW"

start and finish of the exhibits. Among some of the materials used were motion picture cameras and projectors, tape recorders, slide projectors, audio phones, and many other pieces of audio and visual equipment. The exhibit, which represented the work of pupils from the kindergarten through grade twelve, as well as adult education, was very enthusiastically received by the public, with a capacity attendance of parents and visitors from other communities.

It is with considerable regret that the Superintendent notes the termination of employment of the following very valuable employees:

Edmund M. Lanigan, thirty years of service in the system,
Building Master in the Somerville High School

Ellen L. Bellamy, thirty-nine years, commercial teacher in
Somerville High School

Gertrude W. Burns, twenty-four years, Head of Commer-
cial Course, Somerville High School

Amy I. Webber, thirty-seven years, Head of Home Eco-
nomics Department, Somerville High School

Gertrude W. Chaffin, forty-four years, commercial teacher,
Somerville High School

Mary A. Hickey (deceased), forty-two years, Head of Book-
keeping Department, Somerville High School

Dorothy T. Rice, thirty years of service, Biology teacher,
Somerville High School

Madeleine N. Parsons, twenty-nine years, Music teacher,
Northeastern Junior High School

Ruth H. Conner, thirty-nine years, Latin teacher, Southern
Junior High School

Evelyn E. Weston, thirty-six years, Mathematics teacher,
Southern Junior High School

Edson E. Dewey, thirty-three years, Industrial Arts teacher,
Western Junior High School

Catherine E. Giles, forty-one years, English teacher, West-
ern Junior High School

Wilson L. Geary, twenty-eight years, Mathematics teacher,
Western Junior High School

Francis G. Parker, twenty-one years, Machine Shop teacher,
Somerville Trade High School

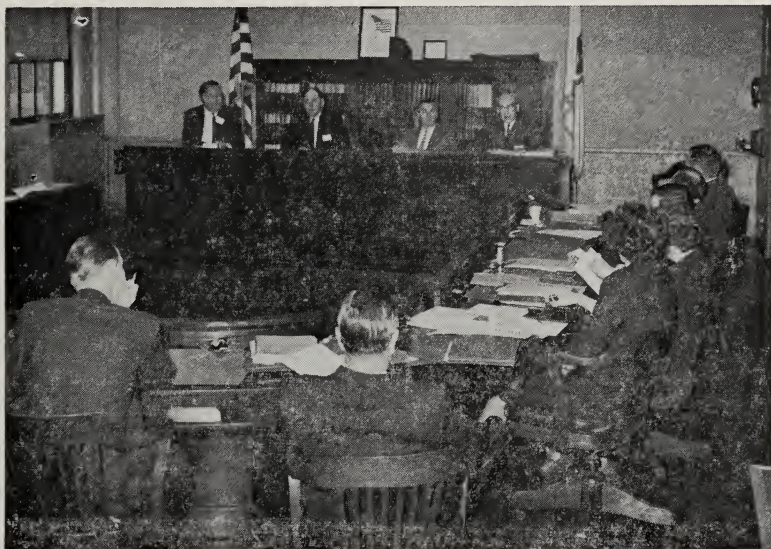
Christopher J. Kirk (deceased), twenty-three years, Auto-
mobile teacher, Somerville Trade High School

Anna R. Canfield, forty-six years, Vice Principal, Bingham
School

The influence of these teachers upon the lives of the youth
of Somerville will continue for many years to come and their
contributions merit the praise and approbation of the citizenry
of the community.

SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

One of the most important developments in the Somerville High School during the past year was the formal evaluation of the High School by a visiting committee of twenty-four teachers and administrators selected by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.



SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL EVALUATION COMMITTEE

Since early in 1957, when committees were formed and a chairman selected, the faculty did the preliminary work and then proceeded to do a self-evaluation of the High School. This meant that each teacher, each department, and each course had to be scrutinized and evaluated most carefully, and forms and procedures prepared for the day when the Visiting Committee of Evaluators would arrive. On March 21, 22, 23, and 24, under the chairmanship of Massachusetts State Secondary School Supervisor, Mr. John J. Millane, the Committee of twenty-four educators evaluated the High School. This survey involved a full review of the physical plant, the faculty, and the educational offerings of the school. The report of the Evaluating Committee indicates that the school is meeting the recommended values which were developed by the cooperative study of secondary school standards. It was gratifying to receive a favorable report from the Committee that the School was functioning in an efficient manner.

The following quotation briefly summarizes the Committee's reaction:

"The New England Association Visiting Committee in its work here in Somerville recognizes Somerville High School for the good school it is. One of the School's real assets is its staff and the fine professional attitude of its staff, as well as the fine job which is being done all along the line in administration, in teaching, in secretarial services, and in custodial services. Another real asset of the school is the kind of young people enrolled as this committee found, and the committee quickly became cognizant of the pride of Somerville students in their school. Certainly, too, the good order of the school as the committee found it is still another mark of a good school. The general observations of the Visiting Committee indicate that this school to a very high degree is meeting the needs of boys and girls at this upper secondary level.

"On behalf of the Somerville High School Visiting Committee of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, I wish to express our sincere appreciation for the really fine job which you folks have done through a great deal of hard work in your self-evaluation, which made our task here lighter. We enjoyed too the nice reception you folks have given us, your cordiality, your hospitality, and your real professional attitude."

It was a valuable experience to have this committee visit and give us the assurance that we are favorably compared with other secondary institutions in Massachusetts. We also received the benefit of their recommendations in areas where improvements could be made.

To meet the challenges and problems of the present day, during the past year the program was revised from a five-period day to a six-period schedule. This was done in order to enable pupils to take advantage of additional offerings in science and mathematics and yet not neglect the regular curricular requirements.

Some of that which has been accomplished has been done through the National Defense Education Act with the means it provided to obtain materials and other aids that are not available through the usual channels. This Act helps in many ways not only in the Science and Mathematics Departments, but also in the language groups. In visual aids alone appa-

ratus has been made available in science equipment, motion picture projectors, screens, and maps, and more progress on the audio-visual level has been made with the addition of two tape recorders.

The National Defense Education Act has been most beneficial to our Guidance Department and this department, too, has been able to obtain equipment to help in its development of the students. The Guidance Department, through its testing program, has during the past year integrated itself into the fabric of the school and has made its influence felt throughout the student body. This department has also offered its services to the community as a whole.

A well rounded program of athletics and extra-curricular activities was carried on during the year.

The High School participated in the National Talent Project which was supervised by the Guidance Department.

The new typewriters received during the school year were added to the "updating" of the equipment in the Commercial Department.

During the past year the midyear and final examination system was permanently added to the program. These tests have done much to encourage the students to apply themselves more seriously to their studies.

Much has been done to enhance the school library. Funds have been provided both from regular and from other sources for the purchase of more volumes and this year showed a substantial increase in the use of this facility.

In view of the stress placed on languages at every level, there is being built up a library of tapes that will ultimately fit any plateau of ability. Acquisition of a duplicator has been a great help to the language departments, both in time saving and in making it possible to present more material to the students for their notebooks. All the language departments have shown a substantial increase in the number of pupils electing these subjects.

A large number of pupils participated in the High School Science Fair held in March. The High School has many new pieces of equipment and apparatus as well as excellent laboratories in biology, physics, and chemistry.



SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL BAND



NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY — SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

Many of the graduates have entered higher institutions of learning, others have obtained excellent positions in the business world as a result of their interest and achievement in school. Efforts are made to convince the students that attention to their studies will result in greater success in later life.

While the school and the grounds have been maintained to a good degree, deterioration, due to the large number of pupils and to the use of the building by both day and evening classes and by other organizations, is inevitable. The greatest need is the improvement of the lighting system in the two wings and in the gymnasium. A complete renovation of both wings and the gymnasium and the installation of new stands in the gymnasium are imperative.

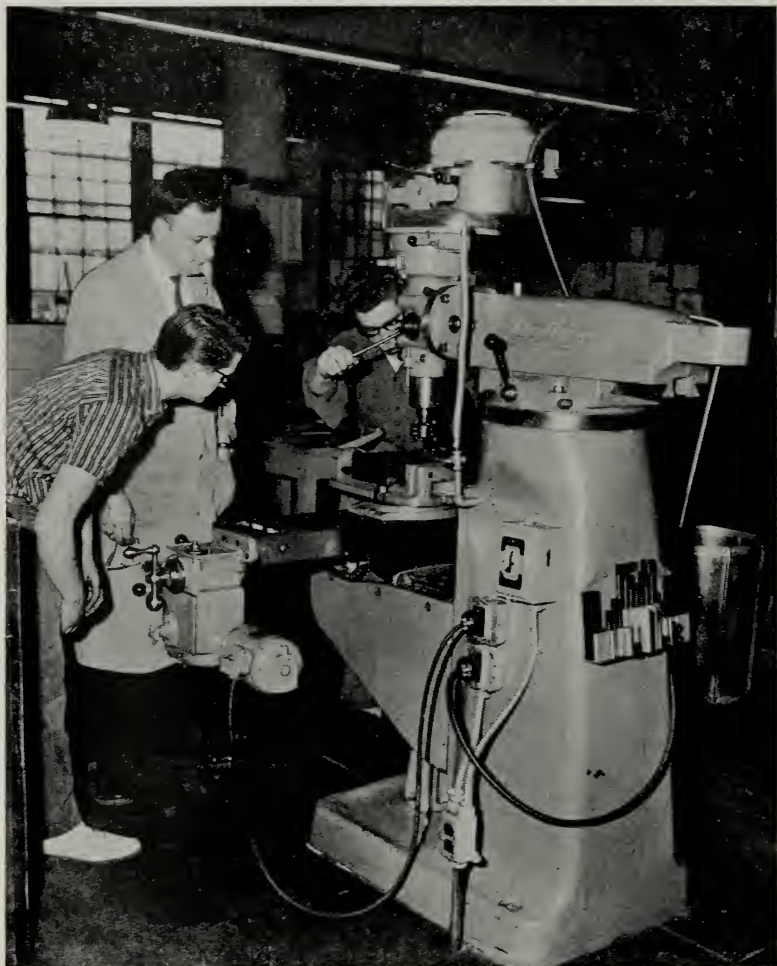
SOMERVILLE TRADE HIGH SCHOOL

Vocational education, which this year is commemorating its fiftieth anniversary at the Trade High School, provides functional education for the youth who has native ability, developing occupational competency along with social and civic responsibilities. Preparation for skilled employment in specific trades, occupations, or services is the predominant function of the training. It is not a program for everybody in the secondary schools. It is or should be for a limited number of students who because of their interest, ability, and aptitude are able to profit by the training, achieve course objectives, and qualify for employment in the specific trades for which they received their trade training.

Good education is synonymous with quality. The challenge for improvement in quality is being met each year. Changes in courses of studies are of necessity a continuing process. Craft advisory committees from industry met every Wednesday of the school year from October to March at the Trade High School. Their chief function this past year was to advise shop and related technical instructors whether or not their courses of study were up to date to meet the present-day needs of industry. The experiences were pleasant ones and all the faculty look forward to future meetings of this type.

Much new needed equipment for instructional purposes was furnished the various departments this year by the school authorities, thereby increasing the potential of learning processes. Many new and up to date textbooks were purchased for the academic and related technical instructors. The visual

aids library, used by instructors to create student interest and impart knowledge more efficiently, was enhanced by the purchase for the school of a modern opaque projector. Ninth



THE NEW BRIDGEPORT VERTICAL MILLER
SOMERVILLE TRADE HIGH MACHINE SHOP

periods were utilized to assist students who were failing in subjects and those who were seeking extra help. An evaluation program was carried on with instructors engaged in a self-evaluation of the school.

Health, safety, and sanitation received special interest this past school year. The electrical department checked all ma-

chines and the power input, in general, throughout the entire school. Maintenance repairs were made by the carpentry department; a few classrooms were painted by the painting and decorating department; guards for machines were made by the metal fabrication department, assisted by the machine department. The purchase of eye shields for the machine department, and the installation of Brett guards for the circular saws in the carpentry department did much to relieve hazards in these departments. A new school nurse introduced a health and accident safety check-up that has done much to alleviate the possibility of accidents. Teachers are informed of student deficiencies so that instructors may be aware of and correct possible limitations. Fire alarm systems have been checked and an efficient fire exit drill program was in operation. The cafeteria served excellent meals and was commended for its cleanliness. The physical education division introduced a first aid course for all juniors. Safety instruction was emphasized by all shop and related technical instructors.

The promotion of competition among students was outstanding this year. Midterm examinations were introduced to stimulate interest. Competition for Student-of-the-Month, General Motors Scholarships, Plymouth Trouble Shooting Contest, the School and State Science Fair, Student Government Representation, Athletics, Class Officers, Student Council, etc., reached a new high. An increase in awards for graduation also stimulated competition. In athletics all who won awards were tendered a dinner by the School Committee.

The Vocational Division of the Massachusetts State Department of Education sent a favorable report commending the school to the Superintendent of Schools.

Quantity of education has presented a different problem. The Trade High School has grown from 88 high school students in 1956 to a capacity enrollment for September 1960 of 275 students, with qualified student applicants on a waiting list. With the assistance of the State Department of Education, a plan for revamping the machine department so as to provide some additional cubic feet of space has been carried out. The question of expansion is imminent. When one considers the additional growth in the future high school population, coupled with the fact that only 14% of our present high school population are afforded the opportunity of vocational education, it is a foregone conclusion that present facilities will not meet the increased demands of industry.

Other trades under study for advisability in our community are Offset Printing, Industrial Electronics, Machine Drafting, Welding, and Auto Body courses. The administration recommends that a research and study program be authorized by school authorities in order that more students may have the opportunity of contributing to the economic life of the community. Some phases of industry are still undergoing an evaluation stage. It may be possible that these changes may cause the curtailment of some courses and the addition of others.

As we in vocational education look forward to another fifty years we can anticipate in this day and age of superior technical skills a challenge and opportunity to serve our youth and their community by wise counseling, diligent research, and a purposeful dedication to the art of teaching.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

The 1959 Annual Report emphasized the need for greater articulation between the elementary, junior high, and senior high schools. A combination of the three units functioning as one is an ideal objective. The accomplishment of this end depends largely upon the elimination of gaps between grades and schools. Subject matter and courses should blend into the general plan in such a manner as to create continuity and progress, exclusive of barriers.

The junior high school is a connecting link which joins the elementary schools to the high school. It is a very important period in the educational program. During this time there is a need for wise and proper counseling. Guidance plays a major part in informing, testing, and directing pupils toward definite goals. The challenge of preparing our young people for a happy and successful future is ever present.

An intensive program of guidance has been introduced in the junior high schools during the past year due to the fact that a full-time guidance counselor has been assigned to each junior high school. Various tests were conducted throughout the year in order to obtain a better understanding on the part of pupil, teacher, and parent, of the individual student's capabilities. Individual conferences have increased in number. Problems ranging from selectivity of subject matter and courses to what is best for future success were discussed. This is a period in which sound advice, proper direction, and encouragement to prepare for a broader and more successful life are most essential.

Science fairs which were held in each junior high school attracted hundreds of people. Many parents availed themselves of the opportunity to attend the afternoon exhibits while a larger number took advantage of the evening programs. Pupils were located in close proximity to their exhibits ready to explain their purpose and function. The task of judging the best projects was very difficult due to the fact that so many were of an excellent quality. Weeks and months of preparation and work were evident wherever one visited. Numerous exhibits were unique and demonstrated the varied skills of the creators. Science departments have done remarkably well in encouraging such an enthusiastic interest in the activity. All who participated were rewarded as a result of an increased knowledge, a greater interest in science, an appreciation for creativity, or the stimulation and satisfaction of being a winner. The entire program of exhibits reflected considerable credit on the principals, teachers, and pupils who contributed so much to such an outstanding achievement.

The experimental classes in mathematics offering accelerated students an opportunity to study Algebra I in grade eight and Algebra II in grade nine have been successful. A sequential program has been arranged which will permit each class to progress into the more advanced mathematics upon entering senior high school. The splendid cooperation of the administrators and the mathematics departments in the senior and junior high schools has been an important factor in the success of this program.

With a realization that good citizenship and a knowledge of government are important parts of the "Cardinal Principles of Education", the School Committee approved a plan which afforded an opportunity to visit the State House in Boston at regularly scheduled periods. Each junior high school assigned a selected group of thirty or more students who were transported by busses, met by members of the House of Representatives, and guided through the important areas of the capital building. Inspired by what they had seen and with an increased knowledge of government, the pupils returned with a deep sense of appreciation and gratitude.

During the past year, as in previous years, an opportunity was afforded pupils to receive religious instruction on a released time plan. A definite period was assigned for pupils to report to the churches of their selection for instruction in their particular religion. Both elementary and junior high schools participated in the program. The approval of parents is a pre-

requisite for all pupils who indicate a desire to enroll. A total of 2170 pupils took advantage of the opportunity to receive the instruction, from the junior high school level.

At the Western Junior High School the school library has expanded in the last several years and is an integral part of the school program. For the first time in many years the students of the school were furnished with a list of books for their voluntary summer reading.

At the Southern Junior High School an art festival was conducted in conjunction with the Home and School Association. This type of program will continue and will be enlarged during the next school year.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

A desire to learn more about science has been evidenced in the elementary grades. Interesting and well prepared exhibits were displayed in many buildings which included a variety of subjects ranging from botany to meteorology. Pupils displayed keen insight into the complex mechanism of today's scientific activities. Science kits which are complete portable laboratories containing over eighty pieces of apparatus essential to interesting science teaching have been provided for each elementary school to implement the science course.

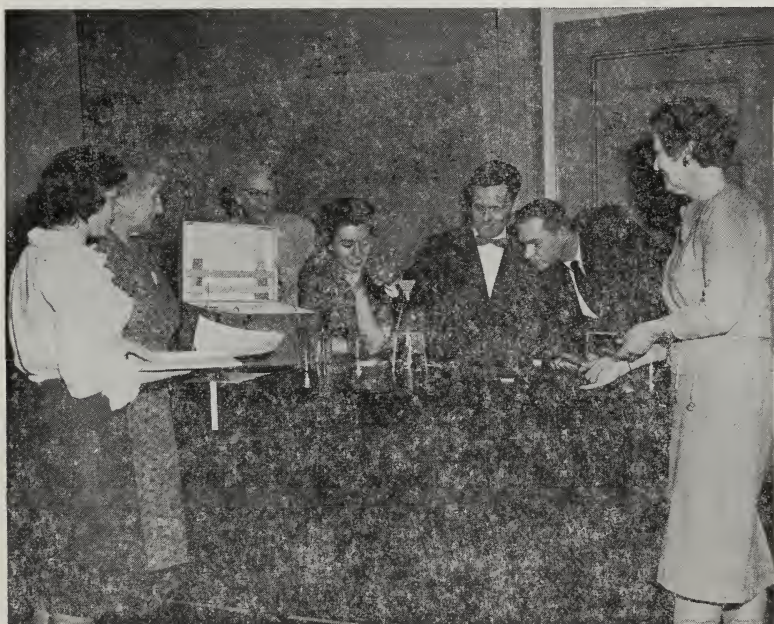
An in-service workshop in science for elementary school teachers, sponsored and financed by the School Committee, was organized to present to the teachers modern methods and techniques in the teaching of science and also to develop a new course of study in science for use in our schools. Approximately fifty elementary teachers attended this course under the direction of Dr. John G. Read, Professor of Science Education, Boston University.

A television research project to study the effects of teacher training, method of presentation of program, and pupil activity upon the interests, attitudes, and educational achievement of fifth grade pupils in natural science is being carried on. Pupils from the Conwell, Healey, and Pope Schools are participating. This is the second year of this study.

An in-service course in mathematics for elementary teachers was completed during this school year.

In order to acquaint beginning teachers with basic information concerning our school system, a committee composed of administrators and teachers representing various levels of the school organization held several meetings to discuss and formulate plans for a Hand Book of Orientation. This work has been completed and the handbooks were distributed at the opening of the school year.

The importance of reading for comprehension or enjoyment has been encouraged by participation in the Division of Library Extension, Massachusetts Department of Education

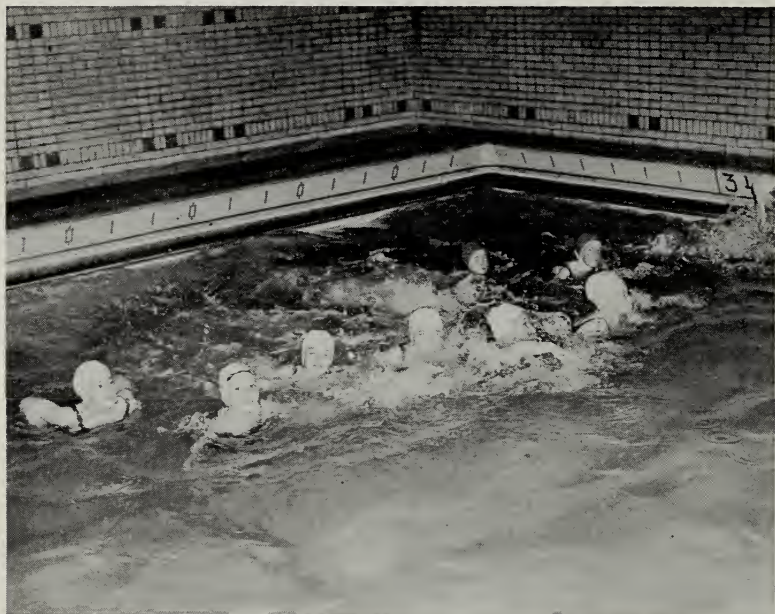


ELEMENTARY TEACHERS' SCIENCE WORKSHOP

Certificate Reading Program. Lists of books have been provided from which a pupil may select five titles. Any pupil who has read five books from the lists may apply through his teacher or the librarian for a five-book certificate. An Honor Certificate, indicating twenty books read, five of which must be non-fiction, is the final award. What boys and girls read is more important than how many books are read. Certificate awards recognize that the habit of good reading has been developed. Once the habit has been developed there is no longer a need for rewards. Many pupils have availed themselves of

the opportunity to earn certificates and increase their reading knowledge.

A concerted effort has been made in each school to encourage originality in writing by stressing the importance of the sentence, paragraph, composition, or theme. Business, industry, higher institutions, and College Board examinations require that applicants be prepared to write in a clear, concise, and fluid manner. Originality, the ability to express ideas



GIRLS' ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SWIMMING PROGRAM

clearly in their proper sequence, correct grammar and spelling, and structural arrangement are but a few of the requirements which students must master. Basic instruction and preparation for this future requirement have begun in the elementary grades. More emphasis will be given to this phase of education in the coming year.

The twenty-first Annual In-Service Training Program was conducted during the year by the Supervisor of Elementary Education, beginning in September 1959 and continuing through June 1960. Weekly meetings were held on Tuesdays at the Brown School, each meeting being two or more hours in

length. The various specialists spoke to the group and explained what they were striving for in their fields and what was expected of each teacher.

The educational television programs on Station WGBH, Channel 2, have been most profitable to the pupils and have resulted in stimulating not only the academic subjects, but the fine arts as well. During the past year approval was given by the School Committee to a pilot study in the "Parlons Francais" television program in the Cutler School district.

The safety work conducted in the schools resulted in Somerville's attaining an excellent safety record. Officer Kelley, teachers, and pupils are to be commended.

ADULT EDUCATION

In our free society which is dedicated to the worth and dignity of the individual and to his growth and development, education for all the citizens, regardless of age, is a public necessity and a public responsibility. Ignorance and human dignity are incompatible. Adult education, therefore, is the major step needed to round out the educational needs of the nation.

The adult education program must be geared to the broad areas of human interest and need. This is achieved by providing activities which are designed to help adults improve themselves, as individuals, as parents, as workers, and as citizens.

In order to meet this challenge, the Somerville evening schools presented the following courses of studies. At the junior high school level, courses in English, history, and mathematics are available for those who have not completed the ninth grade. In the evening high school, general education courses and business education courses include the following: English, Italian, history, civics, general mathematics, algebra, advanced algebra, geometry, mechanical drawing, business English, business arithmetic, office records, bookkeeping, clerical practice, shorthand, and typewriting. Diplomas are awarded to those students who complete the prescribed course of study in either the Evening Junior High School or the Evening High School.

Courses available to the homemaker include dressmaking, tailoring, sewing, nutrition, foods, rug hooking, rug braiding, decorated ware, slip covers, curtains and draperies.

In addition, there were classes in Americanization, lip reading, practical nursing, and driver training. Under the auspices of the Evening Schools, the Coast Guard Auxiliary conducted a very successful course in boating for one hundred and sixty-five people.

On Thursday evening, March 10, 1960, graduation was held in the Evening Schools, at which time thirty-four students were awarded diplomas from the Evening High School and fifteen students diplomas from the Evening Junior High School. The students of the practical arts program together with the members of the practical nursing and driver training classes presented their annual exhibition on Thursday evening, March 24, 1960, in the High School Cafeteria where more than a thousand persons enjoyed the various displays.

During the year 1959-60, one hundred sixty young men and women participated in the driving course of the evening schools. Completion of this course qualified them for certificates, which in turn entitled them to the lower insurance rate for those under twenty-five years of age.

The year 1959-60 brought an increase in the enrollment together with a change in the number of sessions per week, from three nights a week, two hours each evening, to two nights a week of three hours each. A second registration was held at the beginning of the second semester, January 4, 1960. This registration witnessed the addition of approximately one hundred persons interested in ten-week refresher courses. Two new courses in adult homemaking have been added to the practical arts program, namely, cake decorating and millinery.

As in the past, whenever a sufficient number of students signify their desire for a new course and a competent teacher is available, such a course will be organized and introduced.

Education is a continuing process, lifelong in its extent, for the young and for the adult, never ceasing.

CIVIC EDUCATION

During the school year Adult Civic Education had a total registration of 324 pupils. The students were of nineteen nationalities, and abilities and education were very diverse.

The month of September was spent in making contact with the non-English speaking people in Somerville. The Federal

Department of Immigration and Naturalization sent lists of all newcomers from foreign lands. These were notified of the teaching program available to them. Persons who attended evening or day classes the previous year were also advised. Communication was via telephone, postcard, home visits, and announcement at meetings of ethnic groups. When data was compiled on numbers planning to attend classes a tentative grading of students was arranged. Then the allocation and delivery of the texts and other supplies to the three teaching centers, the meeting with the teachers, and the preparation of bulletins on general procedure for pupils and teachers were accomplished.

During September the Supervisor assisted the School Psychologist as interpreter when she administered tests to children in the non-English speaking class. The Supervisor visited the class at the Southern to help the teacher who was new to the methods of direct presentation used in the language class.

On October 7 the evening school classes began. There were five classes at Somerville High School, one class at the Arthur D. Healey School, and two classes at the Charles G. Pope School.

The day centers for adults were held at Southern Junior High School, the Greek Community Center, and in home centers.

In January the State Department of Civic Education held a conference of Fulbright teachers of English from foreign lands. At this conference the Somerville Supervisor of Adult Civic Education was asked to put on a workshop for these teachers. The workshop was held at the International Institute in Boston and was attended by teachers from South America, Turkey, and Japan. The success of this affair was due in part to the visual and aural aids for language teaching supplied by the Somerville school administration and the fine assistance given by a teacher and a director, both from Somerville, who demonstrated the effectiveness of their use in well organized lessons.

The evening school average attendance was good. Graduation exercises took place on March 15th. After the closing exercises the three evening school centers gathered for refreshments and dancing in the High School cafeteria.

There have been many extra-curricular activities which have enriched the experiences of the children in the children's

language class in community living. They have visited the main library where the librarian explained the uses and facilities of the library. They also had informative visits to the Post Office, a bank, and a fire station.

Nineteen nationalities were represented in the classes in Adult Civic Education. Forty-seven persons were granted citizenship as a result of the instruction, and one hundred forty-three State certificates were issued.

SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELING

The program of adjustment counselor is delineated in Chapter 696, Acts of 1955 of the Massachusetts Law. This program has been in effect for one full year in Somerville. The basic service is designed for children who are " . . . neglected, maladjusted, emotionally disturbed, neurotic, or otherwise potentially delinquent."

Full appreciation of the scope of the school adjustment counseling program has been realized by teachers and principals. With this in mind, only the most serious situations have been referred. After referrals have been made, the principal determines priority of need. It is only through their cooperation and understanding that the program has been carried out in the elementary and junior high schools throughout the city.

Full case records are kept only for those children who have been accepted for casework treatment. A brief record is kept for those considered as consultation cases.

During the past school year fifty-one children were referred by the principals for counseling service. Of this number forty-six were accepted and received intensive casework help, the need for which was indicated after exploration and diagnosis. Twenty-seven of this number were discharged as of the close of the school year, the work for them having been satisfactorily completed.

Besides the aggressive acting-out type of youngster who is a continual disrupting influence in the classroom, several children with school phobias were referred. In this area we had neurotically inhibited youngsters unable to express their negative feelings in any way but by withholding. The child of good capacity habitually fails to complete his work; in some instances, no work is done for days at a time. He spends his

time daydreaming or idly playing with papers, etc. on his desk. Some have difficulty at times in coming to school. Two of this type of youngster have been helped to the point where counseling is no longer indicated. Those who do not show improvement after intensive casework help are referred for psychiatric treatment. Because of the depth and seriousness of the problem, we have continued to work with these youngsters at the request of the clinics until such time as they can be accepted for treatment.

In the acting-out group, two have now become honor roll students and give promise of being responsible students. Others have shown emotional growth in varying degrees and are adjusting within the limitations of their capabilities. They have received help for problems of stealing, lying, and enuresis as well as a general disrespect for authority and authoritative figures.

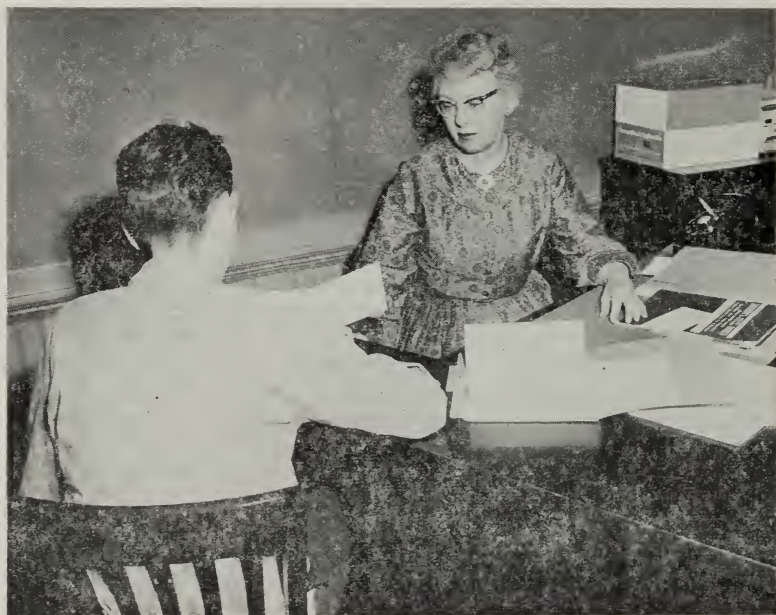
Added to the children referred for direct counseling, seventy-six have been referred for consultation. In these situations the primary work has been with school personnel, parents, or local agencies. Through this service, several children have been accepted at clinics or family agencies for family counseling service. In these situations the counselor has acted as liaison between the school and the community.

Since this is a new program considerable time has been spent in interpreting the service to the school, the community, and to professional people who are concerned with the work.

GUIDANCE

In June 1960 the Somerville junior high schools ended their first year under the newly coordinated Guidance program. Despite the fact that each school had only one counselor, and despite the accommodations provided, the year went well. Each counselor was allowed the fullest freedom to exercise his initiative, the better to meet conditions in each school and to afford maximum coordination and assistance as situations arose which demanded such treatment. These situations arose particularly in regard to work with the ninth graders who were choosing courses in the Somerville Trade High School and in Somerville High School. Among the interesting activities conducted by the counselors were the testing programs in grades seven and nine. Grade seven tests were productive again in yielding nominations for the Advanced Mathematics course in

grade eight. Another value of the program was the confirmations of statistics obtained in the administration of the same test in 1959. At the request of the teachers the test was administered to the current seventh grade earlier in the school year so that the results would be available early to teachers. The ninth grades participated in Project TALENT in March, the results of which will benefit their tenth grade teachers. A monthly meeting was held for the exchange of ideas. These meetings have been of value to all. The counselors have reported that teachers are coming to them with increased frequency to suggest pupils for counseling and to ask for assistance in dealing with pupils in the classroom. This shows a gratifying acceptance of the program.



HIGH SCHOOL GUIDANCE PROGRAM

Guidance services at Somerville Trade High School have been handled in a successful manner during the year by the Guidance counselor. Entrance examinations have been administered as needed. Placement services are handled routinely, and the Coordinator of Guidance has acted as consultant on other problems, usually concerned with admissions.

The early months of the current year at Somerville High School were spent in preparation for the evaluation of the Guidance Department. The results of the evaluation were

gratifying, in that many of our problems were recognized and recommendations were made which were in agreement with our hopes for the department in the future. The Visiting Committee commended the High School for the "real progress that has been made in the reorganization of the guidance program and the carefully laid plans for improving and extending the guidance services."

Project TALENT, involving the entire school and faculty was undertaken in March. This is to yield results which will be significant to educators for years to come and it is a source of pride that the High School was included in the normative group. Because of the scope of the undertaking it was considered unwise to renew the valuable SCAT-STEP program during the current year. Counseling services have been made available to an increasing number of pupils as the Guidance program becomes better known and accepted in Somerville High School. Practical experience in counseling situations has the good effect of making the counselor more proficient and thus more valuable.

Funds have been received under Public Law 85-864, National Defense Education Act, for which the High School was eligible. The junior high schools remain ineligible since they do not meet the ratio of counselor to pupil, currently 500 to 1, with 400 to 1 due next year. While the total amount received is but a small fraction of the amount paid for salaries, nevertheless it has helped to furnish items which were needed and are most difficult to obtain through local sources.

SCHOOL TESTING PROGRAM

The school year 1959-1960 involved the usual schedule of carrying on individual testing for the grades, State Clinic, and special classes, combined with supervising the program of group testing in the elementary schools. This was in addition to the administration of group tests in grade six and special classes.

The large amount of testing and participation in the program by the Educational Tester, working with the School Psychologist, was in great measure responsible for the accomplishment which can be reported.

The usual program of group testing is to administer mental ability tests in grades one, three, and six, and Readiness and

Achievement Tests in grade one. This year there was some departure from the schedule owing to the extra coverage last year when we participated in the standardization of the Metropolitan Achievement Tests by the World Book Company. Grade four was administered a mental abilities test because it was omitted in grade three last year.

The revised Metropolitan Achievement Test was used in grade one for the first time, replacing the old form.

Because the present grade six was administered a mental abilities test last year, it was deemed advisable to administer only a Non-Language Mental Ability Test to those grade six pupils who had scored with 90 I. Q. or below on the Verbal Series last year.

That this follow-up study is worth while is indicated by the fact that of the 192 pupils taking both tests there were 54% who scored above 90 I. Q. The range of 90-124 I. Q. on the Non-Language Test is in marked contrast to the original 90 I. Q. and below scored by the same pupils on the Verbal Series.

The Metropolitan Achievement Battery, Revised, and Readiness Test were administered by the School Psychologist and the Educational Tester to 173 special class pupils. This was continuing a program carried on during the last three years and presents an objective picture of grade level accomplishment and progress with the retarded children.

Individual intelligence and achievement tests have been administered to pupils with educational problems such as under achieving, slow learning, and certain reading disabilities. Other referrals have been for testing for grade placement, for emotionally disturbed, for pseudo retarded, for State Clinic testing for special class placement, and for follow-up of low scores on group tests. The individual testing is often the beginning diagnosis of pupil needs and the means of other necessary referrals to our special services or those of a medical nature.

SPECIAL CLASSES

The policy of keeping our special class teachers of retarded children informed as to the results of current study and research related to mental retardation by members of the cooperative disciplines (medicine, psychology, social therapy, rehabilitation, and psychiatry) has proved of inestimable value

to the teachers in their daily work with the children enrolled in the special classes. During the school year 1959-1960 at most of the regular monthly meetings an outstanding authority from one of the disciplines presented current information related to research and study in the field of retardation. It was our conclusion that vitally important to a total habilitation program are the services of the "team", — the therapist who works with the child's speech, the psychologist who is concerned with the child's emotional adjustment, the social worker who assists the family as a unit, and the special class teacher who works out special teaching techniques to fit the child's particular capabilities and needs.

Thirteen adolescent retarded girls in the Occupational Opportunity School at the Edgerly School received their American Red Cross Home Nursing Certificates this school year. This brings to thirty-one the number of girls who have completed this course since this pilot project was established three years ago. It is interesting to note that this is the only approved course being given to retarded girls in the entire country. Because of the success of this program the Red Cross intends to inaugurate similar courses in school systems throughout the Commonwealth for the coming school year.

Highlighted by annual fall and spring luncheons which are planned, prepared, and served by the girls and boys who are enrolled in the Advanced Cooks and Bakers Course at the Occupational Opportunity School, a program of practical and specific training in domestic arts is being given these young people which will prepare them for employment in hospitals, rest homes, and restaurants. Nine of the graduates of the past two years are employed as cook's helper or kitchen worker in such institutions as the Massachusetts General Hospital, New England Medical Center, Massachusetts Memorial Hospital, and Harvard University.

A new basic reading system established in the special classes, which was originally introduced in the pre-primary and primary divisions and then in the intermediate division, produced most satisfactory results during the school year. The older girls and boys in the secondary division, who had been exposed to the new system in the lower groups, displayed a greater interest in reading and their comprehension of more advanced material was most interesting and satisfactory. The credit for the success of this program belongs to the special class teachers who have worked diligently in the organization and presentation of this reading system.

A similar interest in a current evaluation of desired achievements in arithmetic and spelling was expressed by the special class teachers early in the school year. As a result of this interest a study committee was organized in May for the purpose of developing new approaches to these tool subjects.

More progressive methods of teaching for all types of retarded children should be investigated, particularly for younger children, with special emphasis on play therapy. The question of occupational training and guidance for older girls and boys requires further study. Wherever one turns there are unsolved problems in the education and training of the retarded that require constant evaluation, study, and investigation.

VISION TESTING PROGRAM

The Massachusetts Vision Test was provided again this year for the schools of Somerville, and a total of 3390 elementary school pupils were tested. Of this total 231 were retested in compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Public Health. From the pupils who were retested, a final total of 125 pupils failed the test. Notices were sent home to their parents recommending further treatment and care as prescribed by their doctors. Follow-up notices carrying their doctor's recommendations and prognosis were returned to the respective schools by the pupils and the schools proceeded as directed. A comparison of the figures shows that 3.7% of the pupils taking the test failed, which is a little below the State and national figures for the same test.

Major concern this year was given to the first, second, and third grades. All the special classes were included and also those referred, or considered to warrant the test, by the teachers in the fourth, fifth, and sixth grades. An attempt was made this year to test the kindergarten pupils. This plan had to be abandoned because it was found that the kindergarten children were too immature for the test. This experiment was made at the Durell School in September 1959. It is possible that better results might have been obtained further along in the school year, perhaps about January or February.

Medical science deems it most necessary and important that children's eyes be tested at an early age. They go so far as to say that a preschool child, preferably at the age of three, should have his eyes examined, both inside and out, by a practicing ophthalmologist. This should be done regardless of

whether or not the parents think anything is wrong with the child's eyes. By providing this type of professional care at this early age a child has his best chance for seeing normally throughout his life. The Massachusetts Vision Test picks up many types of eye trouble, but if surgery is necessary it must be done before the age of six or seven for best results.

Responsibility lies with the parents and the schools to see that children enjoy normal health and proper eye development for a joyful and successful life. Fortunately, the schools are carrying out their part of the responsibility, but many parents fail to understand their part of the burden and the importance of the notices sent home. One year ago 222 pupils failed the vision test, yet only 126 pupils saw an eye specialist. These figures are discouraging, but they should become better when there is more cooperation on the part of the parents.

Again this year there may be some children who failed the vision test and their parents may be unable to meet financial obligations. If this is so, many organizations throughout the city are generous and will provide aid. The school nurses and administrators are aware of this outside assistance, and because of their excellent cooperation the eye health program has again proved successful.

During the 1960-1961 school year the children in the fourth, fifth, and sixth grades and those referred from the lower grades and children in the special classes will be tested.

HEARING PROGRAM

In September 1959 Lip Reading classes on all levels from kindergarten through the senior high school were organized in eleven central schools. The senior high group met for one regular period a week on Fridays. The junior high school group met once a week for a period of forty-five minutes. The elementary classes had a thirty to forty minute lesson once a week. The kindergarten groups had a fifteen to thirty minute lesson once a week.

The lip reading classes are limited to those children who have had a medical diagnostic examination by an otologist or hospital clinic and who have serious or progressive hearing losses. This criterion for membership in these classes is ideal in that we have in the classes only those children who really need special help.

The Winthrop Foundation at Massachusetts General Hospital, the Children's Medical Center, and private otologists have been most helpful in sending us information about Somerville school children who have been examined by them. The schools, in return, have given them information concerning the school progress and social adjustment of these children. With this cooperation of the medical and educational professions, now children with serious hearing losses are able to attend public schools.

There are a few children with borderline hearing losses who are included in the lip reading classes. While medical diagnosis is always kept in mind, and while the numerical average loss on the audiogram may not appear to be very large, the fact remains that some children find slight hearing losses more handicapping than their families and teachers realize. Such borderline cases can and do result in poor scholarship, undesirable behavior, or in personality maladjustments. Therefore the School Department reserves the right to decide whether or not these children should have the benefit of special instruction. The child with the borderline loss is a problem for the educator rather than for the doctor.

An ear clinic is sponsored by the Board of Health and is a very important part of our Hearing Conservation program. A qualified otologist examines and diagnoses some of the children who have failed the Pure Tone Audiometer Test. There are many children in the public and parochial schools in the city who are unable to afford a medical examination. The School Ear Clinic provides this service free of charge to the parent. The otologist examines the children and makes a report on every case. This report is entered in the school records and then sent to the parents. The information thus becomes available to the school doctors and nurses for the routine physical examinations and also to the principals and teachers. Having such information on the Health Cards has the advantage of providing such information to the school authorities if the child moves to another school within the city or to another community. The primary function of the School Ear Clinic is that of examination and diagnosis. Carrying out the recommendations of the otologist is the responsibility of the parents.

All cases of children who have been examined by otologists or hospital clinics are followed up by printed card, home visit, or telephone call. This information is recorded in the files which are kept in the Supervisor's office and is available to

school nurses, administrators, Remedial Reading department, and the educational testing personnel. Exchange of information among these related programs has resulted in a better understanding of the child's problem and more successful planning for his educational needs.

A special report card is given to all children above the second grade. The only exception is in the High School where the quarterly mark is entered on the regular school report card. The lip reading report card is given out the week following the regular school report. This card shows a mark for Conduct, Effort, Attendance, Class Work, Written Work, and progress in Lip Reading. The card is most helpful in that it gives the child and the parents a definite report on the child's progress. While many of these children are only mediocre students in the school subjects, they can and do become very adequate lip readers. Thus, the report card has a very good psychological effect in raising the morale of the child and in giving him a feeling of success in some phase of his school work.

SPEECH PROGRAM

Early in the year the first grade children were tested as well as those children who the teachers felt might require speech help. Visits were made to the schools to test the articulation of those children who were referred. For this testing pictures of objects containing the consonants and vowels to be used in the initial, medial, and final positions were used. Spontaneous speech was also appraised as children answered questions about home, school, and friends.

The children were grouped homogeneously according to defect wherever possible. In cases where there was too great an age variation to make this a good plan, the grouping was carried out in accordance with age. The schedule was then set up in such a way as to make possible visits to two or three schools daily, and so that the teacher could see each group for a minimum of thirty minutes at each session.

Late in the school year the kindergarten children were tested. The names of the children who would require speech help in September were recorded, together with their school and defect. Although there were a large number of children with minor speech difficulty, the teachers were pleased to find surprisingly few who displayed serious problems.

The most common speech errors found among school children are lisping, stuttering, and articulatory disorders. There

were also a few children who needed help for cleft palate speech and for the damaging effects of Cerebral Palsy.

A tape recorder and a record player proved to be of great help. The tapes provided an opportunity to study the speech patterns of the children at greater length and more carefully without having the children present. The older children were able to hear their speech on two different tapes and to compare their progress from September to June.

An additional teacher was added during the school year, bringing the number of teachers to two full-time and one part-time teacher.

REMEDIAL PROGRAM

Classes were organized again this school year on two levels to provide instruction for both elementary and junior high referrals. The twenty-three elementary schools were divided into five districts and serviced by a remedial reading teacher in each district. With parent approval, pupils were permitted to attend remedial reading classes established within their district.

The organization of remedial classes at the elementary level allowed for two eight-week sessions of concentrated instruction and three three-week sessions of testing and analysis.

Pupils met during these concentrated instructional periods for seventy-five minutes daily in groups of twelve. The small group technique, based on the tested level of the pupils, was the method used for correcting measured reading difficulties. Teachers provided well organized and interesting materials skillfully adjusted to keep pace with the pupils' progress. Teachers and pupils in the remedial program were concerned with learning and mastering phonetic skills, developing comprehension, and deriving pleasure from reading. In this way the important objective of the teacher to help each pupil start at his own level and grow in the understanding of what he reads was progressively realized.

The three junior high schools were serviced by an itinerant teacher who was in each school for eight periods a week. Classes were comprised of pupils who had received instruction at elementary levels and were in need of continued assistance. These groups were augmented by pupils who were recommended by their junior high school teachers as a result of STEP and Stanford Achievement tests. The same procedure for the

instruction of pupils was followed at this level as at the elementary level.

During the past school year 459 pupils received instruction in the remedial program. They attended approximately 298 class hours, to show an average gain of ten months. Of the total number instructed 84 pupils achieved within six months or better of grade placement while 30 failed to show measured progress. Since more difficult cases of retardation often require a longer period of specialized instruction, some of these children who failed to show progress will improve with continued corrective work. An analysis of test results shows that the remedial reading program proved effective in 92.8% of the cases.

In conjunction with the remedial program the preventive program continued. A study was made of a battery of tests that had been administered to grade one during the 1959-1960 school term. This study showed continued need for preventive work as a means for reducing retardation in the middle and upper grades. For this program the remedial teachers were itinerant within each district and met with small groups of four where possible for daily instruction. For each twenty-minute period spent with these groups emphasis was on continuing reading readiness skills.

In the latter part of May 1960 the analysis of the first grade achievement tests showed that of those 244 pupils who had received additional instruction by the remedial teacher, 98 or 40% reached grade placement of 1.7 or above. One hundred nineteen, or 49%, failed to achieve minimum grade placement, giving evidence of need for further instruction. The remaining 27, or 11%, did not take the achievement test due to absence.

The same basic procedure at the elementary and junior high levels will prevail in the remedial program for the school year 1960-1961 as was followed during the 1959-1960 year. Further consideration was given in the fall to necessary adjustments in the preventive program.

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

During the school year 1959-1960 a very noticeable increase in the use of audio-visual materials took place, particularly in the high school. Throughout the years many factors

have contributed to the growth and development of audio-visual aids in teaching, but few greater than the National Defense Education Act, also known as Public Law 864. Since its passage in 1958, this law has been a great stimulant to educational systems throughout the country in making available needed equipment. School departments, which hitherto found audio-visual supplies very costly, now, with the advent of the National Defense Education Act, can purchase them in greater quantities. To date the Somerville school department has purchased, under this Act, about \$9,000 worth of audio-visual equipment and materials for the high school, the cost of which to the city was about one-half that amount. With these new supplies, the audio-visual program in the high school should be greatly enriched for the coming year.

Supplementing the purchases made from the budget, Parent-Teacher associations have purchased such equipment as tape recorders, record players, etc.

ART

The art programs of previous years have served as a foundation in developing a richly varied course in art for the school year ending June, 1960. The present program has ideas based on good contemporary art practices.

The Art Department contributed posters from grades one through twelve to a city-wide contest which helped in the drive for the Somerville Hospital Building Fund.

Elementary school art stresses creativity through experimentation in drawing, painting, and using construction paper. Visits to each classroom aimed at developing individual pupil response as well as correlating art with other subjects. Making murals permitted group participation and helped develop social consciousness. Safety, health, and animal posters were executed to develop an awareness of community responsibility in the pupil artist. Crafts were gradually encouraged, with many teachers making excellent use of so-called scrap materials (cloth, string, yarn, shells, pebbles, etc.) to develop such projects as mosaic, papier maché, relief maps, and puppets.

A new course of study in Art for the elementary schools was prepared and distributed to the teachers during the year.

In general, the elementary schools gave evidence of creativity, originality, and ingenuity.

The three junior high schools carried on programs in exploration of many phases of art. In addition to regular drawing and painting with water color and tempera, fresh ideas were developed in hooked-rug design, silk-screen, stenciling, block-printing, plaster-sculpturing, clay modeling, ceramics, copper enameling, and interior decorating. They also took part in several worthy community activities such as the International Red Cross Art Exhibition in Boston and overseas, the AAA Safety Poster Contest in Massachusetts, the annual Scholastic Art Show in Boston, the Annual Art Exhibitions at local banks, and the annual art exhibition at each school.

The Senior High School art program serves both the general student and the pupil desirous of majoring in Art. In the general art courses the pupil studies Art Appreciation, basic drawing, and painting in many media, and general color and design. In the specialized course offering nine periods of art a week, the pupil is thoroughly trained in many phases of art which prepare him to enter art school or college for a professional career.

Excellent skill is also acquired in professional silk-screen work.

The High School Art Department has taken part in many worthy extra-curricular projects such as the Kiwanis Club Annual Starlet Show posters, Somerville High School Annual Prom decorations, Junior Red Cross gifts and decorations, and art work for the school magazine.

MUSIC

Elementary vocal music was taught using conventional methods. An interesting teaching aid which was used very effectively during the year was the tape recorder. In the classroom the children listened to a song which they sang immediately thereafter and were motivated to sing again with more expression and better tone. Community songs for Christmas and other holidays were taped as piano accompaniments and used in schools where no piano was available. A set of tapes representing the best work in each grade was completed and is now available for classroom instruction and for demonstration at Parent-Teacher Association meetings and other occasions.

An afternoon violin program, with free instruction, was started in February and was very successful. Classes were held

at the Conwell, Cutler, Western Junior High, and Southern Junior High Schools. Membership in the classes totaled sixty-five students at all times. A special program featuring the violins was presented at the Conwell School at the end of the year.

The instrumental music program at the three junior high schools had a large enrollment. Glee clubs were formed during the past year at the Western and Southern Junior High Schools which were very successful.

Many of the junior high school students attended the Youth Concerts. The music played at these programs was played and explained to them in the classrooms before their attendance at Symphony Hall.

High School classes in Music Appreciation and Theory had large attendance. The glee clubs performed at many community programs, such as the Record-American Christmas programs, Kiwanis, Elks, and Lions, to mention a few.

Three scholarships were awarded at graduation by the Music Club.

HAND WRITING

Instruction in manuscript and cursive writing in the Zaner-Bloser System has been given by the Supervisor of Hand Writing to the new teachers attending the in-service workshop conducted by the Supervisor of Elementary Education.

A writing readiness program was introduced into the kindergarten.

In grades five and six a review of manuscript writing was given because of its utility value. At all grade levels the Supervisor recommends reverting to manuscript writing for those pupils with severe difficulties causing illegible cursive writing.

It is recommended that to stimulate the maximum interest in Hand Writing some type of award be given to sixth grade pupils.

THRIFT

Despite the well-known fact that "the world is always in the process of constant change", it must be borne in mind that there are basic characteristics which individuals in the Amer-

ican form of self-government must have and should develop to the fullest extent in order that the very life of that self-government may be ensured.



ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BANKING PROGRAM

The School Savings System in Somerville, by virtue of its set-up, its dual role in furnishing the vehicle for the practice of saving in all the schools and providing the content for the High School course in Banking, is making a definite contribution to the specific training of boys and girls in the funda-

mentals needed for good citizenship, namely, thrift, self reliance, individual initiative, and a sense of security.

On the one hand, thrift activity in the schools has reflected itself in the total of school savings which, for this school year, amounted to \$79,177.90, representing 57,155 deposits and an increase of 1,304 new accounts. On the other hand, the High School Bank, with a full complement of 136 pupils enrolled in Banking, carried on with its precision training in accuracy and responsibility, while giving unlimited opportunity to its members to develop initiative and self-reliance by the very nature of the work involved.

It is pleasing to report that field trips were successfully arranged for groups of elementary pupils, who had served as Room Treasurers in their respective schools, to visit our depository Bank.

The encouragement given by masters and teachers to the inculcation of the thrift habit is a constructive force in training pupils for successful living.

DRIVER EDUCATION

The National Commission on Safety Education in the United States declared that Driver Education in the secondary schools has been acclaimed as a program which reduces traffic accidents. Several studies have indicated an accident reduction of as much as one-half. Driver Education was introduced in a few schools in the early 1930's. Since that time, in recognition of the demonstrated life-saving benefits of Driver Education, the number of courses has increased rapidly.

It is generally recognized that the accident involvement rate of young people is higher than that of older groups, just as it is recognized that youth who have had Driver Education have a considerably lower automobile accident rate than those who have not received instruction.

During the school year 1959-1960 203 students in the Somerville High School received certificates after successfully passing examinations and received licenses to operate automobiles, 160 students completed the course in Driver Training which was conducted in conjunction with the Somerville Evening High School program, and an additional 24 students who completed the course at the Somerville Trade High School were awarded certificates and received licenses.

CHEST X-RAY PROGRAM

In compliance with the law which requires that all school personnel and others employed in various departments who come in contact with pupils in school buildings be x-rayed once in every three years, more than seven hundred persons reported for chest x-rays during a two-day period in April.

With the cooperation of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health a mobile unit and technicians were stationed outside the High School building. Teachers, custodians, cafeteria employees, and others were scheduled to report for their x-rays at times according to a definite schedule which was issued to each school. Our corps of school nurses rendered invaluable service by checking application cards for accuracy and by advising and guiding all who reported.

The State Department of Public Health merited appreciation and gratitude for the remarkably fine cooperation and assistance in the successful completion of this project. The Building and Electrical Departments in the city assisted in very encouraging manner. It was very gratifying to note the splendid work of everyone who was in any way associated with this worthwhile program.

IMPROVEMENT OF SCHOOL FACILITIES

The responsibility for maintaining school buildings, many of which are extremely old, is not a simple task. Age, weather, vandalism, and deterioration in general present constant problems to the Commissioner of Public Works.

It was necessary to repair the acoustical plaster ceiling and do miscellaneous plaster repair work in parts of the High School building. In the science laboratory the following equipment was installed: four laboratory tables, forty chairs, one birch cabinet with sliding doors and shelving, and two stainless steel sinks. Protective screens, designed to shield the windows in the Guidance and Counseling offices at the Somerville High School were installed. The basement area in this school, including the locker, shower rooms, corridors, cafeteria, and kitchen were attractively painted. Cornice stones on the east and west buildings were pointed and the roofs on each building were also repaired. Other improvements included the painting of lavatory rooms and the carpentry room. Painting, plastering, installation of electrical outlets, plumbing, and the replace-

ment of furniture constituted the greater part of the work completed in the High School building.

Hand rails were installed in the cafeteria at the North-eastern Junior High School and all desks were sanded and varnished. Seventy new desk chairs were furnished. Many windows were replaced. Doors leading into the building were repaired and reinforced. A new floor was constructed in Room 313. Extensive repairs were completed on the floor in Room 310. The lavatories were painted.

Drains in the shower room at the Southern Junior High School were cleaned and repaired. The roof was repaired and leaks eliminated. Various ceilings were refinished. Assistance was given in the installation of a public address system in this building.

A flameproof cyclorama was furnished for the stage in the auditorium of the Western Junior High School. The area around the vent shaft and skylights was repaired. Damaged framework of the hood over the vent shaft in the cafeteria was removed. The outer side of the parapet wall was reinforced. Boiler repairs were completed. Clogged drains in the shower room were cleaned and repaired. Various rooms, corridor walls, and ceilings on the first floor area were plastered and reconditioned.

In addition to the numerous instances of ordinary repair work in buildings, it was necessary to replace boiler tubes in the Bingham, Cutler, and Proctor Schools.

Thirty-five new classroom chairs were installed in room nine at the Edgerly School to replace chairs which were beyond repair.

Repairs were completed on the roof at the Burns School. A new and attractive teachers' room is being built in a section of the main office. This project involves much labor and expense, but it will serve a definite need. All desks were sanded and varnished at this school.

Lavatory rooms in the Cutler School were painted, tiled, and refinished.

The Forster School entrance to the Special Class room was painted and the casement repaired. Thirty desks and chairs were installed.

Plaster was repaired at the Hanscom School. The outside steps were cemented and strengthened.

Thirty new chairs were supplied the Brown School for the sewing class. Two rooms in the lower area of the Brown School were renovated. One is presently occupied by a new kindergarten class. This is a very attractive room with a new floor, freshly painted walls, settees, chairs, tables, chalkboard, and closet space. Access to the schoolyard or stairway is available. All desks were sanded and varnished in the Brown School.

A first grade room located at the Knapp School has been equipped with thirty new movable desks and chairs.

Additional drinking fountains were installed in the basement of the Hodgkins School.

In order to accommodate the new class for the partially-seeing pupils at the Cholerton School it was necessary to install modern fluorescent lights and equip the room with new movable desks and chairs. Two additional rooms in this building were also reconditioned and equipped with forty-two new desks and chairs.

In all schools circles were painted on kindergarten floors for the children's regular activities.

All desks were sanded and varnished at the Lowe School.

It is strongly recommended that school buildings continue to be granted priority in maintenance, repairs, and improvement. It is important that a survey of lighting conditions be conducted and that obsolete fixtures and lights be removed. Modern lights should be installed to coincide with present day candle power specifications. New classroom desks and chairs are needed in many buildings to replace the antiquated furniture which has been in use for many years. Many chalkboards need to be resurfaced or replaced. The modernization of a large number of our present buildings should be included in a long range plan of improvement. Window shades and cords are lacking in many classrooms. Additional classrooms to relieve overcrowded conditions at the Pope, Cummings, Healey, and Brown Schools should be provided if a sound educational program is to be maintained.

Despite the fact that the Police and the Building Departments have been very cooperative and responsive, the wanton destruction of windows continues to plague the city. Glass has

been replaced with regularity. Window sashes have been damaged to such an extent as to require the replacement of entire units. In many instances it appeared as if much of the destruction occurred during the holiday seasons and week-end periods. The advisability of assigning Building Department personnel to supervise school buildings when schools are not in session should be given serious consideration. In addition to damage and expense it must be remembered that teachers and classes are often transferred to other rooms when, because of broken glass or sashes, the regularly assigned rooms must be abandoned temporarily. This has been a problem to the school system for many years. It is recommended that some action be taken to eliminate the problem.

An expression of gratitude is extended to the Commissioner of Public Works, the Superintendent of Buildings, and to their assistants for their splendid cooperation. Although much work remains to be done, a great deal has already been accomplished.

STAFF CHANGES

Miss Gertrude W. Burns, Head of the Commercial Course and Guidance Counselor at Somerville High School, retired in June after serving a total of twenty-four years in the Somerville Public Schools. She began service in 1936 as a teacher of commercial subjects at Somerville High School. From November 1942 to December 1945 she served in the WAVES. In 1949 she was elected Head of the Commercial Course. She was a devoted and conscientious teacher.

On June 28, 1960 Ilene C. Ritchie was elected Head of the Commercial Course and Guidance Counselor to succeed Miss Burns. Miss Ritchie began service as a teacher of typewriting at Somerville High School in September 1912. In September 1940 she was elected Head of the Stenography and Typewriting Department.

On September 28, 1960 Katherine T. Lombard was elected Head of the Stenography and Typewriting Department. She has served as a teacher of commercial subjects since September 1936.

In July 1960 Robert E. McKelvey was elected to the position of Head of the Bookkeeping Department at Somerville High School, which position was vacant because of the death of Mary A. Hickey. Mr. McKelvey has taught commercial subjects in the Somerville High School since 1929.

Miss Anna R. Canfield, Vice Principal of the Bingham School, retired in June 1960, after serving a total of forty-five years as an elementary school teacher. She was made Master's Assistant at the Bingham School in 1933. She was a devoted and dedicated teacher.

On November 17, 1960 Mary Albano was elected Vice Principal of the Bingham School to succeed Miss Canfield. Miss Albano has taught in the elementary schools of Somerville since September 1937.

CONCLUSION

It is very gratifying to be able to report further progress in educational accomplishment and to express appreciation for the earnest, cooperative efforts of the School Committee members, and for the devotion to their duties and responsibilities of all members of the teaching staff, administrators, clerks, and all others associated with the school system.

Sincere appreciation is also extended to the members of the press for their fair and impartial treatment of school matters.

NUMBER OF PUPILS ADMITTED TO GRADE 1 IN SEPTEMBER

School	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Prescott	57	61	63	53	73
Hanscom	26	24	28	24	31
Baxter	16	20	21	23	24
Knapp	27	19	22	31	37
Perry	27	28	28	29	36
Pope	48	46	53	65	36
Cummings	51	44	55	55	58
Edgerly	48	40	47	54	42
Healey	148	154	132	140	136
Grimmons	28	37	38	21	26
Forster	82	64	56	73	70
Bingham	39	53	48	44	47
Carr	35	44	40	28	39
Morse	37	40	37	45	48
Proctor	27	33	37	34	38
Durell	15	12	14	21	18
Burns	46	53	33	48	58
Brown	45	49	54	55	58
Hodgkins	70	58	49	56	65
Cutler	86	70	80	95	106
Lowe	41	48	50	44	50
Conwell	27	31	29	28	34
Total	1,026	1,028	1,014	1,066	1,130

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGES AND GRADES OCTOBER 3, 1960

GRADE	A G E																	TOTAL	Above Normal Age
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 or over	
Kdgn.	533	1072	1															1606	—
1		409	698	85	5		1											1198	6
2			309	586	106	13	1											1015	14
3				242	529	102	25	2										901	28
4				3	226	486	118	44	6	2								885	52
5						249	449	137	44	7	1							887	52
6							224	445	154	54	8	1						886	63
7								197	489	160	67	24	1					938	92
8									251	505	171	56	4					987	60
9										316	469	124	41	2				955	46
10											95	307	296	88	7			793	95
11												169	342	109	23	5		648	28
12													176	246	147	6	2	577	8
P. G.														2	3			5	0
Total	533	1481	1008	916	866	850	819	825	944	1044	811	681	863	447	180	11	2	12,281	
Under Normal Grade					5	13	28	46	50	63	76	81	49	90	30	11	2	0	544

Does not include Trade High, Special Classes, Language Classes, or Homebound

POPULATION AND SCHOOL CENSUS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1959-1960

1842 . . .	1,013	1911 . . .	78,000	1935 . . .	100,773
1850 . . .	3,540	1912 . . .	80,000	1940 . . .	102,304
1860 . . .	8,025	1913 . . .	81,000	1945 . . .	105,883
1865 . . .	9,366	1914 . . .	85,000	1950 . . .	102,254
1870 . . .	14,693	1915 . . .	86,654	1955 . . .	97,032
1875 . . .	21,594	1916 . . .	88,000	1960 . . .	94,697
1880 . . .	24,985	1917 . . .	93,000		
1885 . . .	29,992	1918 . . .	91,000		
1890 . . .	40,117	1919 . . .	91,500		
1895 . . .	52,200	1920 . . .	93,033		
1900 . . .	61,643	1921 . . .	94,500		
1901 . . .	63,000	1922 . . .	98,000		
1902 . . .	65,273	1923 . . .	99,000		
1903 . . .	67,500	1924 . . .	100,440		
1905 . . .	69,272	1925 . . .	99,032		
1906 . . .	70,875	1926 . . .	101,000		
1907 . . .	72,000	1927 . . .	102,000		
1908 . . .	75,500	1928 . . .	104,000		
1909 . . .	75,500	1929 . . .	105,000		
1910 . . .	77,236	1930 . . .	103,604		

School Registration

Number of children between 5 and 15 years
of age inclusive, October 1, 1960:

In public schools	10,517
In private schools	6,110
Total	16,627

Number of compulsory school age, 7 to 15 inclusive:

In public schools, males	4,425
females	3,847
	<hr/>
In private schools, males	2,594
females	2,521

8,272

5,115

13,387

Total

ATTENDANCE DATA FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 1960

	Annual Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percent of Attendance	No. Attending in October	No. Attending in June
High	2,152	2,002	1,871	93.46	2,131	1,968
Northeastern Jr.	1,025	978	892	91.21	987	977
Southern Jr.	877	795	733	92.20	868	777
Western Jr.	916	881	819	92.96	900	869
Trade High	229	233	208	89.27	255	176
Prescott	445	392	362	92.35	507	393
Hanscom	286	269	249	92.57	267	276
Baxter	109	99	91	91.92	106	93
Knapp	283	261	238	91.19	261	266
Perry	182	168	152	90.48	168	163
Pope	374	334	309	92.52	356	324
Cummings	365	334	309	92.52	325	340
Edgerly	246	230	206	89.57	236	228
Healey	932	898	817	90.98	924	901
Grimmons	203	192	177	92.19	187	178
Forster	569	550	506	92.00	543	553
Bingham	349	332	310	93.38	337	332
Carr	344	316	294	93.04	334	318
Morse	337	318	295	92.77	322	312
Proctor	281	267	249	93.26	270	267
Durell	76	69	61	88.41	62	71
Burns	282	268	243	90.67	274	265
Brown	426	374	348	93.05	414	405
Cholerton	245	235	218	92.77	232	241
Hodgkins	430	413	364	88.14	408	400
Cutler	636	596	542	90.94	605	587
Lowe	202	177	163	92.09	183	175
Conwell	191	176	163	92.61	178	176
Atypical	214	192	167	86.98	198	171
Non-English	36	16	15	93.75	35	18
	13,242	12,365	11,372	91.97	12,873	12,220

ATTENDANCE STATISTICS FOR YEARS 1915-1960

June	Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance	Number of Tardinesses	Ratio of Tardiness to Average Attendance
1915	14,505	12,903	12,189	94.5	8,000	0.656
1916	14,647	13,191	12,323	93.4	9,373	0.761
1917	13,967	12,770	11,933	93.7	7,325	0.613
1918	14,256	12,656	11,798	93.2	8,970	0.760
1919	14,039	12,733	11,609	91.2	9,744	0.839
1920	14,091	12,836	11,807	91.9	11,628	0.993
1921	14,500	13,396	12,533	93.6	11,337	0.904
1922	15,225	14,004	13,160	94.0	11,620	0.883
1923	15,932	14,308	13,276	92.8	13,164	0.991
1924	16,092	14,554	3,647	93.8	12,528	0.918
1925	16,262	14,699	13,691	93.1	11,814	0.863
1926	16,687	15,042	14,074	93.6	12,256	0.871
1927	16,669	15,042	14,094	93.7	12,526	0.888
1928	16,807	15,190	14,232	93.1	15,160	1.065
1929	17,083	15,521	14,435	93.0	16,626	1.152
1930	16,851	15,632	14,666	92.8	13,904	0.948
1931	17,218	15,915	14,940	93.9	13,429	0.891
1932	17,389	16,030	15,104	94.2	15,634	1.035
1933	17,758	16,303	15,322	93.9	14,488	0.945
1934	17,903	16,616	15,591	93.8	14,962	0.960
1935	17,811	16,613	15,506	93.3	15,532	1.000
1936	17,926	16,707	15,470	92.6	13,656	0.982
1937	17,871	16,626	15,564	93.6	13,647	0.876
1938	17,762	16,623	15,551	93.6	14,508	0.932
1939	17,559	16,307	15,093	92.6	14,123	0.936
1940	17,486	16,325	15,276	93.6	15,572	1.019
1941	17,266	15,988	14,792	92.5	13,741	0.928
1942	16,416	15,170	13,939	91.9	13,797	0.989
1943	15,703	14,304	12,758	89.2	14,804	1.160
1944	14,975	13,742	12,296	89.5	18,497	1.504
1945	14,760	13,693	12,348	90.1	18,070	1.382
1946	14,811	13,670	12,347	90.3	14,937	1.209
1947	14,876	13,549	12,465	92.4	18,258	1.465
1948	14,591	13,507	12,263	90.7	16,087	1.312
1949	14,139	13,282	12,189	91.8	16,021	1.314
1950	13,888	12,957	11,966	92.4	16,189	1.352
1951	13,274	12,504	11,464	91.7	15,321	1.336
1952	13,384	12,465	11,293	90.6	14,042	1.243
1953	13,369	12,498	11,418	91.4	13,758	1.205
1954	13,499	12,566	11,560	92.0	13,810	1.195
1955	13,377	12,448	11,386	91.5	15,865	1.393
1956	12,957	12,148	11,220	92.36	17,510	1.561
1957	12,907	11,786	10,847	92.03	15,705	1.448
1958	12,757	12,025	10,917	90.79	13,831	1.267
1959	13,088	12,212	11,112	90.99	13,912	1.252
1960	13,242	12,365	11,372	91.97	14,491	1.274

(For years prior to 1915 see School Report of 1917)

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY YEARS, 1917-1960

Year	High School	Junior High Schools	*Elementary Schools	Special Teachers	Supervisors, Principals, Etc.	Assistants not in Charge of Room	Continuation	Americanization	Men	Women	Total
1917	70†	65	238	33		17	...	...	49	374	423
1918	70†	108	207	28		5	...	...	49	369	418
1919	70°	106	207	26		9	...	...	48	370	418
1920	69°	113	212	23		8	...	...	54	371	425
1921	75°	115	216	25		14	5	2	60	392	452
1922	72†	114	216	22		16	5	2	57	390	447
1923	75°	120	222	24		18	4	2	55	410	465
1924	76°	117	221	24		16	4	2	59	401	460
1925	76°	118	229	23		16	4	2	59	409	468
1926	75°	118	228	27		11	3	2	58	406	464
1927	77°	123	233	30		11	3	1	62	416	478
1928	80°	123	239	33		10	3	1	64	425	489
1929	88°	125	239	33		27	3	1	70	446	516
1930	95°	131	241	39		33	3	1	78	465	543
1931	104†	138	235	50		46	4	1	93	485	578
1932	105†	154	251	46		29	4	1	105	485	590
1933	106†	154	256	44		33	3	1	120	477	597
1934	116†	160	257	43		39	3	1	125	494	619
1935	116†	164	257	42		40	3	1	128	495	623
1936	120†	165	265	40		43	3	1	133	504	637
1937	126†	167	271	38		31	3	1	142	495	637
1938	133†	178	263	39		26	3	1	157	486	643
1939	127†	173	260	43		19	5	1	163	465	628
1940	129a	167	259	44		14	5	1	164	455	619
1941	129a	160	253	53		12	5	1	163	450	613
1942	127a	155	247	52		12	4	1	155	443	598
1943	118a	145	234	49		12	4	1	127	436	563
1944	113a	142	235	48		12	4	1	121	434	555
1945	110a	139	238	46		9	4	1	131	416	547
1946	127a	160	249	46		8	4	1	158	437	595
1947	119a	129	223	43	21	5	3	1	149	395	544
1948	119a	124	229	42	21	4	4	1	157	388	544
1949	123a	122	224	47	21	7	4	1	162	387	549
1950	127a	125	227	48	21	9	4	1	174	388	562
1951	127a	123	227	49	21	12	4	1	182	382	564
1952	125a	126	226	49	21	9	4	1	193	368	561
1953	124a	122	231	48	21	5	4	1	189	365	556
1954	124a	120	238	48	21	5	4	1	199	362	561
1955	121a	120	242	48	22	7	2	1	192	370	562
1956	118a	121	250	49	23	0	2	1	194	370	564
1957	119a	124	260	51	24	0	0	1	198	381	579
1958	122a	125	267	53	25	0	0	1	202	391	593
1959	123a	126	263	54	26	0	0	1	204	389	593
1960	120a	129	254	54	26	0	0	1	205	379	584

*Including Kindergarten

† Including a Secretary

† Including a Secretary and two Matrons

° Including a Secretary and a Matron

a Including two School Nurses

RETIREMENTS, RESIGNATIONS AND DEATHS OF TEACHERS IN 1960

SCHOOL	TEACHER	TERMINATION	TOOK EFFECT	IN SERVICE
High	Ellen L. Bellemy	Retired	June, 1960	39 yrs.
High	Gertrude W. Burns	Retired	August 31, 1960	24 yrs.
Bingham	Anna R. Canfield	Retired	June 30, 1960	46 yrs.
High	Gertrude W. Chaffin	Retired	Sept. 30, 1960	44 yrs.
Southern	Ruth H. Conner	Retired	July 31, 1960	39 yrs.
Special	Frances Cronin	Resigned	June 30, 1960	4 yrs.
Western	Edson E. Dewey	Retired	June 30, 1960	33 yrs.
Cholerton	George Ellison	Resigned	June 14, 1960	6 yrs.
Western	Ann M. Finnegan	Resigned	Oct. 11, 1960	4 yrs.
High	Thomas Flynn	Resigned	Sept. 15, 1960	13 yrs.
Western	Wilson L. Geary	Retired	June 30, 1960	28 yrs.
Western	Catherine E. Giles	Retired	June 30, 1960	41 yrs.
Healey	Jeanne Gillis	Resigned	Aug. 30, 1960	5 yrs.
Lowe	Mary D. Girouard	Resigned	Dec. 31, 1959	2 yrs.
Cutler	Carol C. Hanley	Resigned	March 4, 1960	2 yrs.
High	Mary A. Hickey	Died	March 30, 1960	42 yrs.
Trade	Christopher J. Kirk, Jr.	Died	May 29, 1960	23 yrs.
High	Helen P. Keegan	Resigned	Aug. 30, 1960	5 yrs.
Healey	Faith M. King	Resigned	Aug. 30, 1960	9 yrs.
High	Edmund M. Lanigan	Retired	Jan. 2, 1960	30 yrs.
Cutler	Ada Mawhinney	Resigned	June 30, 1960	9 yrs.
Forster	Gloria Mawhinney	Resigned	June 30, 1960	12 yrs.
Forster	Carolyn May	Resigned	June 30, 1960	2 yrs.
Durell	Mary O'Hara	Resigned	June 30, 1960	6 yrs.
Western	Katherine R. O'Connor	Resigned	Aug. 31, 1960	1 yr.
Trade	Francis G. Parker	Retired	Aug. 31, 1960	21 yrs.
Northeastern	Madeleine N. Parsons	Retired	Aug. 31, 1960	29 yrs.
Pope	Agnes Reilly	Resigned	Feb. 23, 1960	4 yrs.
High	Elda C. Radochia	Resigned	Aug. 30, 1960	9 yrs.
High	Dorothy T. Rice	Retired	Aug. 31, 1960	30 yrs.
Healey	Richard J. Scopa	Resigned	Nov. 22, 1960	4 yrs.
High	Amy I. Webber	Retired	June 30, 1960	31 yrs.
Southern	Evelyn E. Weston	Retired	June 30, 1960	36 yrs.
Southern	Perry Yanow	Resigned	Jan. 25, 1960	11 yrs.

**COST OF MAINTAINING SCHOOLS
SCHOOL YEAR 1959-1960**

Instruction	Kgn., Elem. Grades	Junior High Grades	Senior High Grades	Total
Salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers	\$1,759,324.34	\$780,207.60	\$753,263.83	\$3,292,795.77
Expenses of principals, supervisors and teachers	1,330.32	13,082.69	13,668.46	28,081.47
Textbooks	21,577.00	7,730.52	11,934.40	41,241.92
Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	33,074.20	21,327.54	31,316.36	85,718.10
Operation of School Plant				
Janitor Service	153,790.28	72,300.14	45,758.23	271,848.65
Fuel	43,872.02	20,625.13	13,053.49	77,550.64
Misc. expenses of operation. (Include water, light, power, janitors' supplies)	62,824.15	29,144.28	19,666.51	111,634.94
Maintenance of School Plant				
Repairs, replacement, and up-keep	121,151.30	56,955.67	36,046.83	214,153.80
Auxiliary Agencies				
Libraries		387.07	2,631.74	3,018.81
Promotion of health	25,552.83	9,095.79	16,363.57	51,012.19
Transportation to schools with- in town or city	5,091.60	466.85	101.60	5,660.05
Transportation to schools in other towns and cities	1,394.40	616.00	10.40	2,020.80
Tuition	3,497.06	125.21		3,622.27
Physical Education (Athletics)		8,865.80	29,060.15	37,925.95
School Lunch	7,026.28	10,717.74	6,601.12	24,345.14
Miscellaneous	10,426.48	4,901.70	3,284.88	18,613.06
Total	\$2,249,932.26	\$1,036,549.73	\$982,761.57	\$4,269,243.56
General Control				
Expenses of School Committee				35,658.52
Superintendents Office, Salaries and Expenses				47,966.87
Total				\$83,625.39
Expenses of Evening Schools	Kdgn., Elem.	Junior High	Senior High	Total
Salaries	\$486.89		\$12,947.86	\$13,434.75
Textbooks and Supplies			1,479.93	1,479.93
Janitors, Fuel and Light	722.67		6,575.30	7,297.97
Repairs, Replacement and Up-keep (Maintenance)	355.12		3,223.74	3,578.86
Total	\$1,564.68		\$24,226.83	\$25,791.51
Total for Support of Day and Evening Schools				\$4,378,660.46
(Per Capita Cost)				
Expenditures (Exclusive of Transportation and School Lunch Program)	\$2,236,419.98	\$1,024,749.14	\$976,048.45	\$4,237,217.57
Average Membership	7,477	2,635	2,002	12,114
Average Per Pupil Cost	299.11	388.90	487.59	349.78

COST OF MAINTAINING VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1959-1960

Trade High School	\$163,803.55
Evening Vocational	4,852.75
Household Arts Dept.—High School	11,910.95
Evening Practical Arts Classes	6,460.55
Distributive Occupations Course — High School	8,524.99
	<hr/>
Cost of All Vocational Education	\$195,552.79

Receipts

Tuition — Trade High	\$8,759.39
Tuition — Evening Vocational	606.60
Smith-Hughes Fund	1,113.00
George-Barden Fund	3,980.00
Cash Receipts	251.25
Miscellaneous	23.93
State Reimbursement	85,969.44
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$100,703.61
Net Cost Vocational Education	\$94,849.18

Cost Per Pupil In Trade High School

Expenditures	Receipts	Net Cost	Average Membership	Average Per Pupil Cost
\$163,803.55	\$72,487.37	\$91,316.18	233	\$391.91

Cost of Adult Civic Education Program

Instruction and Supervision	\$9,740.00
Text Books and Supplies	628.97
Janitors, Heat, Light, etc.	5,074.37
	<hr/>
State Reimbursement	\$15,443.34
	<hr/>
Net Cost	\$10,573.34
Average Membership	220
Average Per Capita Cost	\$48.06
Average Cost per Membership Hour	\$17.67

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
JANUARY 1, 1960 TO DECEMBER 31, 1960**

Expenditures Under Control of School Committee

Teachers Salaries Account	\$3,602,011.50
School Contingent—Personal Service Account	116,820.84
School Contingent—Ordinary Maintenance Account	189,655.80
High School Athletic Account	9,997.54
Outside Tuition Account	11,779.13
Hot Lunch Program Account	19,999.79
Total	<u>\$3,950,264.60</u>

**Expenditures for Buildings
Under Commissioner of Public Works**

For Repair and Maintenance of School Buildings	\$805,785.29
Total Cost Support of School Fiscal Year 1960	<u>\$4,756,049.89</u>

Receipts and Reimbursements

State Aid Chapter 70	\$492,961.13
Special Education and Trans.	55,339.40
Adult Civic Education Classes	4,861.00
Public Law 874	64,617.94
Public Law 864	9,521.95
Adjustment Counsellor	4,500.00
Vocational Education	94,302.29
Tuition—Trade Schools	9,830.39
Tuition—State Wards	7,667.50
Sale of Books	71.61
Sale of Material—Trade School	262.38
George-Barden Fund	3,500.00
Smith-Hughes Fund	1,311.00
Total Receipts for Year 1960	<u>\$748,746.59</u>
Net Cost of Maintaining Schools for Year 1960	\$4,007,303.30

ANNUAL COST OF MAINTAINING THE SCHOOLS FOR THE YEARS 1915-1960

Amounts are given to the nearest dollar and include what has been paid for maintaining day and evening schools of all grades.

Year	Average Membership	From School Appropriation		Sum Spent Under Direction of City Government				Total
		Instruction & Supervision	School Supplies	Light	Heating	Janitors	School Telephones	
1915	12,903	\$357,581	\$29,389	\$5,755	\$18,366	\$32,674	\$624	\$443,978
1916	13,191	363,948	26,098	6,233	20,197	34,667	213	451,143
1917	12,770	376,138	29,221	5,429	25,487	35,718	.....	471,993
1918	12,656	410,589	33,587	6,966	35,839	42,063	.....	529,062
1919	12,733	437,730	33,225	8,821	22,960	55,710	18	*559,328
1920	12,836	613,294	40,079	10,092	37,083	56,381	.....	*757,679
1921	13,396	714,859	26,329	12,163	63,017	61,435	.....	*878,153
1922	14,109	747,905	42,682	10,531	26,521	61,987	.....	*889,877
1923	14,308	752,272	44,106	9,883	64,726	63,403	.....	934,395
1924	14,544	769,773	52,757	9,803	34,162	67,277	.....	933,772
1925	14,699	790,963	45,259	12,226	41,846	73,967	.....	964,261
1926	15,042	851,758	46,497	13,319	23,316	74,924	.....	1,009,814
1927	15,042	944,588	47,388	13,187	39,524	82,773	.....	1,127,460
1928	15,190	974,328	51,041	13,898	23,544	86,580	.....	1,149,391
1929	15,521	1,021,916	54,663	19,458	30,032	87,452	.....	1,213,521
1930	15,632	1,076,845	59,560	18,403	31,827	89,483	.....	1,276,118
1931	15,915	1,141,065	56,074	22,411	41,502	98,823	.....	1,359,876
1932	16,030	1,188,529	53,788	26,819	32,306	104,709	.....	1,406,151
1933	16,303	1,200,830	48,644	22,777	29,751	105,412	.....	1,407,413
1934	16,616	1,231,330	45,837	20,944	29,371	107,468	.....	1,434,957
1935	16,613	1,238,414	44,462	22,577	38,186	105,058	.....	1,448,690
1936	16,779	1,265,145	43,295	18,157	25,463	105,138	.....	1,457,378
1937	16,626	1,293,317	45,373	22,077	42,028	112,885	.....	1,515,680
1938	16,623	1,329,084	53,473	22,769	34,703	106,429	.....	1,550,748
1939	16,307	1,329,422	48,963	24,393	33,285	111,577	.....	1,547,640
1940	16,325	1,325,599	47,678	24,813	33,858	111,836	.....	1,543,784
1941	15,988	1,312,036	46,175	22,785	31,822	113,991	.....	1,526,809
1942	15,170	1,277,111	45,597	19,541	39,057	112,650	.....	1,493,956
1943	14,304	1,289,636	47,120	22,494	48,533	112,467	.....	1,520,250
1944	13,742	1,311,827	36,079	23,350	63,037	113,868	.....	1,548,161
1945	13,693	1,309,400	50,046	26,712	64,219	129,584	.....	1,579,961
1946	13,670	1,350,548	51,194	23,464	53,555	136,454	.....	1,645,215
1947	13,549	1,515,163	49,832	34,414	63,312	163,740	.....	1,826,191
1948	13,507	1,750,083	79,201	26,554	85,166	176,696	.....	2,116,700
1949	13,282	1,928,593	71,356	32,976	77,059	163,244	.....	2,273,228
1950	12,957	2,091,696	77,767	30,331	60,648	182,504	.....	2,442,946
1951	12,504	2,225,289	84,320	31,955	59,560	182,207	.....	2,583,331
1952	12,465	2,377,823	87,266	32,575	62,646	205,676	.....	2,765,986
1953	12,498	2,509,084	82,822	37,863	60,301	204,177	.....	2,894,247
1954	12,566	2,630,929	91,607	38,211	68,305	232,168	.....	3,061,220
1955	12,448	2,703,767	106,856	37,022	73,556	225,245	.....	3,153,991
1956	12,148	2,802,338	113,525	39,500	91,316	222,722	.....	3,269,401
1957	12,907	2,940,700	125,086	44,712	102,673	235,303	.....	3,348,474
1958	12,025	3,150,008	140,871	55,402	82,081	209,820	.....	3,635,389
1959	12,212	3,393,773	176,561	52,502	92,938	280,007	.....	3,995,781
1960	12,365	3,617,017	189,064	51,583	85,122	298,391	.....	4,241,177

* Includes \$882.50, rent of Armory in 1919.

* " 750.00 " " " " 1920.

* " 350.00 " " " " 1921.

* " 250.00 " " " " 1922.

**AMOUNT SPENT ANNUALLY FOR ALL SCHOOL PURPOSES
FOR THE YEARS 1915-1960**

Year	For New Schoolhouses	For Repairs and Permanent Improvements	For Maintaining Schools	Amount Spent for all School Purposes
1915	\$ 9,745	\$ 28,212	\$ 443,978	\$ 481,935
1916	81,184	21,634	451,143	553,961
1917	94,420	27,283	471,993	593,696
1918	100,177	30,126	529,062	659,365
1919	104,067	20,492	559,328	683,887
1920	200	44,286	757,679	802,165
1921	3,285	39,573	878,153	921,011
1922	7,576	36,629	889,877	934,082
1923	588,302	63,052	934,395	1,585,749
1924	289,938	57,593	933,772	1,281,303
1925	18,663	45,848	964,261	1,028,773
1926	741	59,903	1,009,814	1,070,458
1927	22,000	77,201	1,127,460	1,226,661
1928	105,469	57,226	1,149,391	1,312,086
1929	673,185	74,968	1,213,521	1,961,674
1930	351,638	72,927	1,276,118	1,700,684
1931	690,414	59,634	1,359,876	2,109,924
1932	440,776	52,637	1,406,152	1,899,565
1933	15,142	39,350	1,407,413	1,461,905
1934	29	50,357	1,434,950	1,485,336
1935	72,418	40,507	1,443,697	1,561,622
1936	339,510	39,194	1,457,378	1,836,082
1937	152,587	52,847	1,515,680	1,721,114
1938	22,314	48,936	1,550,748	1,621,998
1939	29,328	62,088	1,547,639	1,639,055
1940	9,139	55,421	1,543,784	1,608,344
1941	.....	59,692	1,526,809	1,586,501
1942	.....	58,519	1,493,956	1,552,475
1943	.....	56,935	1,520,250	1,557,185
1944	.....	104,147	1,548,161	1,652,308
1945	.....	149,801	1,579,961	1,729,762
1946	.....	102,367	1,645,215	1,747,582
1947	.....	151,315	1,854,854	2,006,169
1948	.....	146,239	2,125,275	2,271,514
1949	.....	122,295	2,288,365	2,410,660
1950	.....	147,363	2,493,053	2,640,416
1951	.....	171,698	2,614,604	2,786,302
1952	.....	156,290	2,794,588	2,950,878
1953	.....	192,824	2,949,244	3,142,068
1954	218,758	186,927	3,083,071	3,488,757
1955	990,275	237,416	3,171,569	4,398,863
1956	321,880	225,729	3,287,565	3,531,294
1957	34,316	224,417	3,481,468	3,740,201
1958	.....	274,727	3,701,110	3,975,837
1959	.....	275,212	4,064,363	4,339,576
1960	.....	235,063	4,304,819	4,539,882

For years prior to 1915 see School Report of 1917.

SCHOOL PLANT DATA

Name	No. of Classrooms	No. of Sittings	Size of Lot, included by Building	Class of Construction	How Heated	How Ventilated	Valuation including Furniture	When Built	Enlargements
High School	*102	3,407	†.....	A-C	Steam	Fan	†\$1,263,500	1895	1906, 1918, 1928
Prescott	13	{439		C	Steam	Fan		1867	
Southworth	10	{401	49,310	C	Steam	Fan	139,200	1916	
Knapp	13	{473	24,517	C	Steam	Gravity	58,500	1889	1894
Pope	7	225	13,600	A	Steam	Fan	272,000	1956	
Southern Junior High	47	1,308	64,460	A-C	Steam	Fan	374,400	1918	
Vocational { Edgerly Elementary	10	304							1931, 1933
Continuation	6	30	43,927	A	Steam	Unit System	412,800	1936	
Boys' Vocational	18	110							
Healey	26	940	9,800	A	Steam	Fan	644,800	1955	
Chandler (Northeastern Jr. High)	42	1,290	74,124	A	Steam	Gravity	638,000	1923	
Folsom	8	{768	30,632	C	Steam	Gravity	112,000	1899	
Forster	13							1866	
Carried forward	315	9,725					\$3,195,200		

† Buildings are located on Central Hill Park, which contains 13-1/10 acres; land not included in valuation.

* Includes home rooms, laboratories, shops, assembly rooms, etc.

o Dental Clinics in Prescott and Knapp.

A—Brick walls, concrete floors and corridors.

B—Brick walls, concrete corridors, wooden floors.

C—Brick exterior walls.

SCHOOL PLANT DATA — Concluded

Name	No. of Classrooms	No. of Seatings	Size of Lot, including Space occupied by Building	Class of Construction	How Heated	How Ventilated	Valuation including Furniture	When Built	Enlargements
Brought forward	315	9,725					\$3,195,200		
Bingham	16	462	35,586	C	Steam	Gravity	82,000	1886	1904
Carr	14	649	20,450	C	Steam	Gravity	63,100	1898	
Morse	12	484	29,000	C	Steam	Gravity	64,000	1869	1890
Cholerton (Highland)	12	458	23,260	C	Steam	Gravity	73,600	1880	1891
Hodgkins	11	584	35,034	C	Steam	Gravity	122,200	1896	
Cliff (Western Jr. High)	43	1,480	218,071	B	Steam	Fan	548,000	1917	1923, 1931
Cutler	20	929	53,719	C	Steam	Fan	154,000	1912	1915
Hanscom	10	364	16,767	C	Steam	Fan	70,500	1897	1907
Brown	10	472	26,733	C	Steam	Gravity	83,700	1901	1907
Proctor	9	276	11,000	C	Steam	Gravity	114,000	1905	
Cummings	9	366	22,800	A	Steam	Unit System	89,500	1932	
Grimmons	8	324	84,354	B	Steam	Unit System	100,800	1930	
Burns	8	336	16,080	C	Steam	Gravity	49,000	1886	1899
Lowe	8	386	21,650	C	Steam	Gravity	59,000	1903	
Baxter	6	210	11,000	C	Steam	Gravity	41,200	1901	
Perry	6	242	46,080	C	Steam	Gravity	56,100	1899	
Durell	4	163	13,883	C	Steam	Gravity	26,100	1894	
Conwell	7	255	17,000	A	Steam	Fan	210,000	1956	
Total	528	18,165					\$5,139,000		

† State property; land not included in valuation.

* Dental Clinics in Proctor, Hodgkins

SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

The graduation exercises of the High School occurred Monday, June 6, 1960.

ORDER OF EXERCISES

EDWARD A. CIAMPA, Chairman of School Committee, Presiding

1. MARCH — "Pontificale" Gounod
High School Band
2. SALUTE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
3. SINGING OF THE NATIONAL ANTHEM
4. PRAYER Reverend John G. Hogan, P.P.
St. Benedict Church, Somerville
Response — "Gottschalk" Old German
Choral Club
5. SALUTATORY ADDRESS "The Present Day Value
of an Education" — James F. Bodoïn
6. ADDRESS John P. McGrail, Director of Teacher Certification
and Placement, Massachusetts Department of Education
7. CLASS POEM — "Advance" Nancy D. Swett
8. SELECTION — "Lovely Appear" Gounod
Choral Club
9. CLASS ODE Alberta S. Powell
10. SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE High School Senior Class
11. PRESENTATION OF PRIZES
Albert H. Giroux, Headmaster, High School
12. VALEDICTORY ADDRESS "Toward Men and Toward God,
A Respectful Attitude" — Susan Kaup
13. BENEDICTION Dr. Robert C. Senior, Pastor,
West Somerville Congregational Church
14. PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS
Lawrence F. Bretta and Mrs. Sarah M. McLaughlin
Members of the School Committee
15. RECESSIONAL — "United Nations" King

SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

LIST OF GRADUATES

June, 1960

*Graduated with Honor

GIRLS

Mary Elizabeth Adams
 Constance Joanne Alfieri
 Gladys Lucille Alizio
 Mildred Ruth Allen
 Barbara Jean Amann
 Pauline Isabel Amber
 Marcia Mary Anderson
 *Mary Elizabeth Andrade
 Janice Adele Angiulo
 Elaine Louise Ashenden
 Natalie Maria Baino
 Violet M. Bancroft
 Carolyn Mary Bargoot
 Marilyn Rose Bargoot
 *Ann F. Bartelamia
 Linda M. Beaunoyer
 Eileen Mary Bingham
 Alice Catherine Blackmer
 Jeanne Ann Bosio
 Catherine Bowdren
 M. Ellen Bradley
 Esther M. Bradshaw
 Virginia Marie Brean
 Lorraine Marie Briere
 Lorraine E. Brown
 Eleanor Carol Buono
 Elizabeth Ann Calhoun
 Joan Catherine Callahan
 Joanne Marie Camelio
 Carole A. Canfield
 Janice A. Caparella
 Barbara Ann Capone
 Pamela Ann Capuano
 Linda Rose Carceo
 Roseann Cardalino
 Pamela Ann Carr
 Carolyn Anita Carreiro
 Maryann Carroll
 *Carol Caruso
 Carole Ann Caruso
 Jean Marie Casey
 Loretta Catherine Chandler
 Judith Ann Church
 Angela Diane Ciavarro
 Annette Cleri
 *Joyce Elaine Clough
 Kathleen Marie Collins
 Ellen Frances Comeau
 Sandra Jeanne Connolly
 Janet Carol Conway
 Joyce Ann Cooke
 Linda Marie Cormier
 Carol Ann Cotino

Dianna Cotto
 Jean Courtney
 *Naureen Ellen Cuff
 Patricia Ann Cyr
 Frances Daveta
 Irene Louise Davis
 Mary Ann Davidson
 Pauline Rita Dean
 *Patricia Ann DeCillis
 *Patricia Ann Dellanno
 Marilyn Jean DeRosa
 Maureen Susan Desmond
 Barbara A. DeWolfe
 Joan Elizabeth Dias
 Esther Magdalena Dienes
 Rosalie Leona DiLeo
 *Diane Christina DiNitto
 Joanne Marie DiPietro
 Elaine DiPinto
 Susan Dmiterko
 Carmela Grace Donati
 Theresa Marie Donati
 Elaine Louise Donnelly
 Ann Marie Doucett
 Janet A. Drake
 *Maureen Theresa Driscoll
 Roberta Frances DuCharme
 Mary Elizabeth Dutra
 *Janet Irene Elliott
 *Marjorie Jean Emeneau
 Joan Marie Empey
 *Carolyn Marie Estee
 Elizabeth Ann Evans
 Beverly Ann Farnell
 Diane Nicolina Fedeles
 *Diane Grace Fernandes
 Mary J. Fernandez
 Carol Ann Ferranti
 Adele Christine Ferrari
 Irene Marie Farrarini
 Francine Andrea Ferretti
 Susan Elizabeth Fifield
 Diana Marie Flores
 Patricia Irene Ford
 Priscilla Ann Foster
 Doris Marie Fowler
 Marie Theresa Francis
 Marilyn Ann Franco
 Mary Madeline Freitas
 Rosemary Ann Frongillo
 *Charlotte Elizabeth Fulton
 Rosalie Fundeklian
 Margaret E. Gallagher
 Linda Jean Gates

- Marie C. Giaramita
 Ellen P. Gildea
 Joan Doris Gillingham
 Anna Marie Christine Gioia
 Mary Diane Gordon
 Ann Irene Gounaris
 Sarah Marie Gravallese
 Clarine Irene Gregoire
 Joan C. Guarino
 *Carol Joyce Hadley
 Marietta Louise Haley
 *Beverly Ann Hamilton
 Grace Marie Hannaford
 Ann Weld Harrington
 Carolyn Jean Harris
 Sheila Anne Harris
 Donna E. Henderson
 Joan Barbara Hodgdon
 Linda Mary Holland
 Judith Florence Honey
 Nancy Antonette Iannillo
 Evelyn Mae Ince
 Diane Marie Iorio
 Ann Catherine Johnston
 Rita A. Jones
 Margaret Louise Joyce
 Ellen Kaskaviki
 *Susan Kaup
 Priscialla Lois Keane
 Carol Ann Kelly
 Joyce Marie Kelly
 Joanna Marie Kennedy
 Katherine Joan Ktona
 Carol Ann Lambert
 Elizabeth Alice LaScala
 Carolann Lavoie
 Frances Ann Leccese
 Virginia C. Lepore
 *Julia Frances Liberace
 Joyce Marion Linardy
 Marion J. LoConte
 Nancy Roberta Lucca
 Jean Marie Lucreziano
 Donna S. MacCallum
 Jean F. MacDonald
 June M. MacDonald
 *Bonnie Beth MacGregor
 Irene Ann MacKinnon
 Rosemarie Anne Maffeo
 Patricia Ann Magno
 *Evelyn Vivian Maloon
 Janet J. Mancuso
 *Marie Mantzoukas
 Dorothy Marie Manuel
 Nancy B. Marks
 Jean Marie Matarazzo
 Antoinette M. Mazzola
 Patricia Ann McCabe
 Margaret R. McCarron
 Caroline Sandra McCarthy
 Elaine Marie McCoy
 Joan Dorothy McDonald
 Sally Marie McGowan
 Judith A. McIsaac
 Kathleen McIsaac
 Judith A. McMaster
 Mary Jane McPherson
 Judith Ann McQuestion
 Barbara Jean McRae
 Agnes E. Medeiros
 Ellynn D. Mellor
 Anne Marie Meschino
 Marie Frances Miceli
 Jeanette Marie Milligan
 Dianne Carol Mitchell
 Geraldine A. Mitchell
 Dorothy Ann Mooney
 Marilyn R. Morgan
 Jane E. Moriarty
 Sandra Mosher
 Janet Rose Mucci
 Lois Ann Murphy
 Mary Grace Murphy
 Loretta Karen Nardone
 Angela D. Natale
 Pamela Kathryn Nener
 Rita M. Newell
 Georgia Lee Nickerson
 Carole Ann Norman
 Sandra Lee Nusenoff
 Lois Margaret O'Brien
 Nancy Mary O'Brien
 Lorraine Marie O'Connor
 Ellen Ann Ogren
 Rosemarie T. O'Keefe
 Jean Josephine Olivieri
 Elizabeth Ann O'Rourke
 Virginia Ann Pagano
 Carolyn Margaret Panetta
 Rose Marie Parise
 Jacqueline Irene Parsons
 Marie Pasciuto
 Eleanor Mary Passero
 Anita M. Pearson
 Diane Aline Pearson
 Helen Elizabeth Penezic
 Jean A. Perkins
 Judith Patricia Peters
 Dorothy Ann Pickles
 Elaine C. Pirozzi
 Nancy J. Pisari
 Dolores M. Pisco
 Marlene Frances Pitcher
 Jean Marie Pizzelli
 Adele Veronica Poplawski
 Alberta Sue Powell
 Arlene Ruth Price
 *Rose Marie Puglia
 Carolyn R. Rania
 Mary Carol Redmond
 Connie M. Regolino
 *Theresa Mary Rei

*Rita Riccardi
 Dorothy Evelyn Ricci
 Carol Ann Richards
 *Marilyn Ann Rigazio
 Linda Denise Roderick
 Catherine Agnes Rogers
 *Marie L. Romano
 Lorraine C. Rose
 Diana Rothery
 Carole Marion Royal
 Rose Elaine Russell
 *Patricia Ellen Ryan
 Virginia Marie Ryan
 *Ruth Alice Ryer
 Ursula Veronica Salerno
 Doris M. Santarasci
 Marie Teresa Santini
 Dolores Arlene Santos
 Janice Santos
 Carol Ann Santosuosso
 Linda Ruth Saslow
 Filomenia Lucy Savarese
 Claire M. Scanlan
 Elsie M. Scioi
 Elaine Marie Scolley
 Maureen Rita Scully
 Theresa C. Serpa
 Doris Lynne Shields
 Judith Helen Shirley
 Margaret Ann Siggins
 Diane Elaine Silva
 Helen Marie Silva
 Joan Lenora Silveira
 Isabel T. Silver
 Beverly Anne Simas
 Hazel Marion Simpson
 Barbara D. Sinclair
 *Carol Elizabeth Slocomb
 Evelyn Jean Smith
 Virginia Ruth Smith
 Jean Marie Souza
 Joan M. Squizzero
 Lydia Stavrinos
 Anne Marie Steele
 Claire A. Stegelmann
 *Sandra Ann Stevens
 Eleanor Ann Stolp
 Norma J. Stratton
 Gail Ann Suslowicz
 Betty Lorraine Sweetland
 *Nancy Diane Swett
 Marian Sylvester
 Barbara Ann Talbot
 Marcia Ann Talbot
 *Maria Grace Teves
 *Priscilla Ann Thimot
 Patricia Anne Thomas
 Catherine Ann Thompson
 Sandra Eileen Thompson
 Earlene Marie Tibbetts
 Sandra Marie Traficante

Linda Margaret Trupp
 Nancy Eleanor Valente
 *Evelyn Diane Ventura
 Carmen Adele Villa
 Linda R. Walker
 Sandra Kay Walker
 Margaret A. Walsh
 Patricia Ann Walsh
 Claire Audrey Wambolt
 J. Jacqueline Wastaferro
 Mary Delia Waters
 Kathleen M. Welch
 Kathleen Joan Whelan
 Dorothy Alberta White
 Judith Marie Wiley
 Maryanne Zachary
 Anne Theresa Zaya
 Judith Anne Zermani
 *Jeanette A. Zicconi

BOYS

William F. Ahern
 James Costas Alexis
 Michael Richard Allen
 Edward Amaral
 John Joseph Arcanti, Jr.
 Henry Michael Armstrong
 James E. Babin
 Daniel L. Bannon
 George Lawrence Barboza
 Robert Walter Barletta
 Gary J. Barlow
 Edward Robert Barry
 William Francis Barry
 Salvatore Francis Battinelli
 Roy William Beauchamp
 Henry Edward Beers
 Walter Thomas Bennett
 Dominic C. Beraldi
 Michael T. Bigley
 Andrew Joseph Biondo
 Edmond Prentiss Blake, Jr.
 William John Blake
 Raymond David Blondin
 *James Francis Bodoin
 Frederick William Booth
 Anthony R. Bottari
 Jon Paul Boudreau
 Robert David Bozzi
 Joseph William Bradley
 Cosmo Jesse Branco
 Henry Leo Brooks
 Walter Joseph Brooks
 Robert J. Brown
 Robert Bruzzese
 James J. Burns
 Paul Augustus Cabral
 Paul Leonard Cabral
 John Campana, Jr.
 David Ralph Campbell
 *John Angus Campbell, Jr.

- Donald William Caplis
 Richard Bruce Carnes
 Dennis Howard Carr
 Paul Dennis Carr
 Richard Joseph Carroll
 Anthony Joseph Caruso
 Charles Joseph Carvalho
 Ronald Charles Carvalho
 Anthony John Casella
 John Joseph Cashman
 Raymond D. Chamberlain
 Thomas Joseph Cheever, Jr.
 Patsy Charles Ciccariello
 Robert John Cignetti
 Steven Thomas Cimorelli
 William Peter Coady
 Daniel Joseph Coffey
 Edward Francis Conlon, Jr.
 Jerry H. Connolly
 Paul Joseph Costa
 Spofford L. Crawford, Jr.
 Richard E. Cremin
 Edward J. Crotty
 Paul Edward Czar, Jr.
 William H. Czar
 Guy James D'Ambrosio
 Daniel Joseph D'Arcangelo
 Frederick Raymond Dargie
 Carl Anthony D'Aveta
 Robert P. Deardon
 Richard DellaPasqua
 Michael A. DeRosa
 Robert Peter DeVelis
 Thomas Anthony DiLiegro
 Leonard James DiPasquale
 Daniel F. Doherty
 James William Doherty
 Joseph M. Doherty
 Vincent Michael Doherty
 Frederick Barker Donahue
 Thomas F. Donahue
 Bernard Leo Dowd
 Paul Stephen Driscoll
 James J. Dumas
 George F. Dutra
 Brenton Philip Fairweather
 George Irving Farr
 Joseph Peter Ferioli
 John James Finitsis
 George Francis Flavin
 William F. Flynn
 Andrew J. G. Foster
 Paul Richard Fyfe
 James E. Georgaklis
 *Richard Andre Gilberti
 Edmund F. Gildea
 Joseph William Gorman
 Robert F. Graney
 Joseph John Greco
 James Edward Green
 William H. Griffin
 Michael Paul Grossman
 Charles Richard Gualtieri
 Leo Thomas Halpin
 Paul Reading Harding
 Charles Joseph Harkins
 Gerald Richard Harrington
 Richard A. Hart
 Deane B. Haskell
 Robert Hayden
 Everett R. Howe
 Douglas Milton Hoyt
 Arthur Francis Hughes, Jr.
 John Edward Hughes, Jr.
 Walter Joseph Hutchinson
 Wallace F. Jakimczyk
 Philip W. Jenkins
 James Leon Kakos
 Joseph John Kaskiewicz
 Richard Lawrence Keane
 Lawrence J. Kelleher
 Paul Francis Kelley
 Thomas Barry Kelley
 William M. Kelley
 Ronald Clayton Kelly
 Robert Grinnell Kempton
 John Stephen Kenney
 William Donald Kenney
 Robert Wesley Keough
 Peter Francis Kerger
 Peter LaCamera, Jr.
 Richard H. LaFreniere
 Robert Laghetto
 William R. Laidley
 Frank Thomas Lamoretti
 Eugene W. Lancaster
 Francis Albert LaPiana
 Richard C. Leach
 John Joseph Leahy, Jr.
 Robert R. Leville
 James Lim
 Robert Walter Littlehale, Jr.
 Richard Leo Loud
 Thomas F. Lyons
 Douglas A. MacArthur
 Arnold Murray MacDonald
 Walter Joseph Maciejewski, Jr.
 John L. MacIsaac
 Paul J. MacMillan
 Robert John MacMillan
 Dominic Francis Macone
 Ralph Mahairis
 William J. Maney, Jr.
 Alexander A. Marciello
 Aram P. Marderosian
 David G. Marks
 John George Martorella
 Eugene Edward McCarthy
 Kevin R. McDonagh
 Arthur Judson McElroy
 Vincent A. Megna
 *Frederick Vincent Menkello

- Gary Hugh Mercer
 Richard Meyers
 Harold Charles Michitson
 Mario Mark Mimos
 Richard W. Mineski
 John Philip Molloy
 John Arthur Moore
 Paul Michael Morandi
 Russell Joseph Morgan
 Edward Mulloy
 * James Leslie Munroe
 John Kenneth Murphy
 Robert J. Murphy
 Paul David Murray
 Paul C. Muzzioli
 Joseph M. Neary
 * Paul F. Newton
 George T. Nickerson
 James J. Nolan
 Michael Thomas Nolan
 Daniel Joseph O'Brien
 John O'Gara
 Lennart Rudolf Ogren
 Richard O'Hare
 Edward F. Othmer
 Frank R. Ottaviano, Jr.
 Bartholomew J. Paino
 Joseph William Palangio, Jr.
 Paul F. Papaluca
 Barry C. Parsons
 Vincent James Pennachio, Jr.
 Philip Michael Perry
 Michael P. Peters
 John Valerio Peona
 John H. Piasecki
 Reynolds D. Pignone
 Francis L. Pioli
 William Thomas Pisani
 * Peter John Polito
 William Joseph Powers
 Domenic R. Prato
 William John Quinlan
 James F. Quirk
 Robert T. Radochia
 Robert Francis Recepto
 Nuno Vincent Rei
 Robert William Reid
 Paul D. Reynolds
 Ronald Dominick Ricci
 James Hamilton Ringland
 Donald E. Roberts
 Edward James Roberts, Jr.
 James J. Ronayne
 Donald Ralph Ronchetti
 John Ross
 * Ronald John Russo
 William Edward Russo
 James Charles Ryan
 James Richard Sacco
 Rocco R. Sarno
 Richard Fredrick Sawdy
 Ronald Paul Scalcione
 Dominic Leonard Serio
 David N. Sexton
 Stanley Robert Skerry
 Stephen D. Skerry
 Anthony Alfonso Spero
 Richard James Spezzaferro
 Richard H. Spicer
 * Ray Daniel Spinosa
 Eugene H. Spriggs
 Richard William Stefanelli
 Frederick Clifford Stock
 Robert B. Stordy
 Nicholas Arthur Stratis
 Peter Francis Suffredini
 Edward Leo Sullivan
 Edward Michael Sullivan
 John Joseph Sullivan
 William E. Sullivan
 Louis R. Toscano
 John Robert Turner
 Matthew Geraud Twomey
 * David Lawrence Vitiello
 Alexander John Walker
 Harrison M. Walker
 James Franklin Walsh
 John Russell Watson
 Lawrence A. Webber
 Freddie Roy White
 Wayne Melbourne White
 William John Whitley, Jr.
 John Edward Willard
 Richard Murdock Willey, Jr.
 Charles M. Willwerth
 Paul J. Woods
 Peter D. Wouralis
 Ernest Zucco, Jr.
 Frank John Zucco

HIGH SCHOOL

January 26, 1960

Robert Joseph Johnson, Class of 1955

Robert Paul Lincoln, Class of 1959

April 26, 1960

James D. Connor, Class of 1949

June 24, 1960

James Paul Doherty
William P. McNamaraTina Ann Simeone
Eileen Nora Sousa

Ralph Edward Spurr

September 7, 1960

GIRLSJanice Marie Bronkhurst
Sandra Jean Ciampi
Patricia Louise Coleman
Gertrude Anne Floyd
Mildred Amy Hanson
Barbara Frances Hazelton
Alice Gertrude Kirkpatrick
Rosemary Mardirosian
Nancy Louise McLucas
Joanne Elizabeth Steel**BOYS**Anthony Joseph Bisesti
John Michael Bossi
Robert Frantz Brown
Thomas Alexander Burke
Robert Victor Campagna
Ronald Campbell
Keith Frank Chase
David Francis Duncan
Earl Anderson Fitzgerald
Francis Joseph McDonough
John Joseph Murphy
James Vincent O'Donnell
Charles Henry Preston
Anthony Albert Sordillo

September 15, 1960

Fred Anthony Nicosia

November 17, 1960

Peter Francis Furey, Class of 1952

December 16, 1960

Class of 1960

Mary Josephine Dunn

Anthony J. Sgobbo

David Thurston Wright

TRADE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — 1960

*Graduating with Honor

George R. Amidon
Harold C. Anderson
*Stanley J. Balcom
William D. Bobroff
James J. Bodkin
Ronald Botelho
Walter G. Brooks
David E. Bukoski
John H. Chisholm
Lawrence R. Coyle
Ronald N. Crotty
Gerald F. Dineen
Donald E. Doe
John J. Feola
Joseph E. Fleming
Arthur F. Fleurant
*Ronald A. HansenRobert C. Healy
George J. Hickey
John F. Hobin
Walter M. Hoyt
Leo J. Juliano
*Charles J. Killion
James G. King
George E. Marotta
Ralph J. McCauley
*Paul A. Miller
*Robert Paul Moran
Robert J. Mullen
Philip J. Peters
*Gerhard N. Pierre
William C. Quinlan
Robert E. Ross
*Paul A. Roy

Ernest C. Sheehan, Jr.

Junior High School Graduations occurred in the school buildings on June 16, 1960.

NORTHEASTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — 1960

GIRLS

Janice C. Abruzzio
 Cecille J. Allman
 Marie Joanne Amato
 Carol Ann Anastas
 Nancy Frances Anderson
 Elizabeth M. Armstrong
 Judith A. Barbour
 Annette C. Barresi
 Phyllis Marie Barter
 Carole Ann Bartolo
 Rita M. Braga
 Diane Joyce Buckley
 Mary Helen Buckley
 Catherine Ann Buonomo
 Rose Marie Cafarelli
 Diane Sandra Cameron
 Laverne Margaret Cameron
 Joanne Marie Campanella
 Alice Christine Campbell
 Annette Marie Caparella
 Lorraine Marie Carey
 Bridget M. Carnazzo
 Rita Marie Castellucci
 Angela Marie Cecere
 Donna R. Censale
 Ann Augusta Chermesino
 Katherine A. Childers
 Claire Marie Chiodo
 Mary M. Clement
 Lorraine Ann Corbett
 June E. Corey
 Francine J. Correnti
 JoAnn M. Cowie
 Maureen E. Coyle
 Katherine M. Cremin
 Marie H. Daly
 Sara A. Daley
 Ornella Depicolzuane
 Mary Geraldine Dooley
 Patricia Anne Downey
 Kathleen M. Ducheneau
 Evelyn M. Dwyer
 Grace A. Elias
 Catherine M. Epstein
 Roseann Marie Fantasia
 Beverly E. Fairbanks
 Rosemarie Farina
 Mary Ferranti
 Nancy L. Fitzgerald
 Ruth E. Fitzgerald
 Lesley A. George
 Pauline M. Giarratani
 Dianne S. Giles
 Maria L. Giurleo

Joanne E. Gregorio
 Valerie B. Hall
 Jeannette R. Hamilton
 Marilyn Patricia Hannaford
 Faith W. Harrington
 Dorothy A. Hickey
 Susan Katherine Higgins
 Karen Marion Hiltz
 Connie P. Iannacone
 Patricia L. Kennedy
 Janet M. Khoury
 Elaine Phyllis Klein
 Paula E. Kovacev
 Theresa Louise Langley
 Roseann Lauria
 Judith Ann Libby
 Judith Evelyn Luchans
 Catherine A. MacAllister
 Deanna C. Maffeo
 Frances Mancuso
 Rosalie A. Marino
 Paula Louise Martin
 Maureen Elizabeth Matson
 Eileen Marjorie McCarthy
 Karen Lilia McCormack
 Janet E. McCoy
 Judith McEvoy
 Lorna May McFarland
 Susan F. McMahon
 Ann Marie McPherson
 Carol Ann Meuse
 Anne M. Molloy
 Carolyn J. Moore
 Dorothea Priscilla Moore
 Deborah Morey
 Marilyn Ann Morgillo
 Katherine H. Morrison
 Dolores Mary Muccioli
 Rachel Marie Muise
 Carol A. Murphy
 Nancy Jeanne Murray
 Mary E. Neilson
 Judith Marie Pacini
 Dorothy A. Pagano
 Rosemary Josephine Passanisi
 Marie B. Perrone
 Sylvia Marie Petagna
 Nancy M. Piccosi
 Alice Marie Porcaro
 Kathleen Marie Potterton
 Ellen Mary Powers
 Maureen Reardon
 Diane Frances Reid
 Loretta E. Reynolds
 Elaine Marie Rizzo

Georgianne R. Rose
 Diane Barbara Royal
 Barbara Saulnier
 Mary R. Scalfani
 Elizabeth A. Sherburne
 Henrietta P. Silveira
 Janet M. Spicer
 Sylvia P. Spinos
 Judith E. Spurr
 Mary Elizabeth Stachelski
 Ruth L. Starratt
 Eileen Patricia Sullivan
 Mary Ellen Sweet
 Mary T. Tegan
 Margaret Rose Tiernan
 Donna L. Thompson
 Marilyn A. Travers
 Marie T. Tynan
 Janice Elaine Vaughan
 Cecile Corinne Vena
 Lorraine May Wastaferro
 Carol Ann Wedge
 Elizabeth C. Winn
 Roberta Zidel

BOYS

Charles L. Alibrandi
 Robert A. Aloisi
 Carl Joseph Abrams
 Joseph Francis Altomare
 Vincent Amato
 John Joseph Aylward, Jr.
 Robert Walter Aylward
 John James Bairo
 Andrew John Barrasso
 Richard L. Barrese
 Vincent Bavaro
 Charles Joseph Bettano
 William J. Bobkin
 Charles R. Bobroff
 John Francis Buckley
 Stephen James Buckley
 John T. Burns
 William George Burns, Jr.
 James N. Capuano
 Thomas Francis Casey, III
 Stanley Cavagnaro
 James Edward Cavanaugh
 William J. Chase
 Ronald Patrick Chirichiello
 Richard A. Christino
 Robert Arnold Church
 Vincent Domenic Ciampi
 Joseph A. Ciaramitaro
 Robert John Clivio
 Edwin D. Clough
 Daniel Cornelius Connolly
 John H. Connarton
 Charles W. Cook

John Cote
 Gerald Coviello
 Jerome R. Covino
 Harold Crowell
 Daniel P. Crowley
 Thomas Joseph DeKarski
 George E. Derome
 David C. DiGiovanni
 James P. Dowd
 Herbert LeRoy Dukeshire, Jr.
 George F. Dunne
 Patrick F. Earle
 Richard F. Enos
 Joseph Peter Faraci
 Joseph E. Ferrante
 Paul E. Ferrazzani
 Gerald Fitzgerald
 Peter A. Fuccione
 Robert E. Greco
 Samuel Nelson Greenwood, Jr.
 James M. Hackett
 Robert Leo Harrington
 Paul Robert Haviland
 Michael D. Hickey
 Brian C. Hurley
 Charles Iappini
 Daniel Richard Kane
 Richard C. Langlais
 Harry W. Lavigne
 Gerald E. Lauretano
 Larry Peter Legor
 Roy F. MacDonald
 Roger P. Madden
 Arthur William Mahar
 Barry P. Mahoney
 Peter H. Major
 David H. Malozi
 Robert Charles Marinello
 Paul R. Massiglia
 Michael John McCann
 Robert M. McCauley
 James F. McCoy
 John T. McDuff
 William E. McMaster
 Daniel Joseph McNeil
 Raymond A. Melcher
 James L. Meli
 James Edward Merrick
 Nicholas R. Miele
 Daniel Edward Murphy
 Robert E. Murray
 Mario Noé
 Claude Nubar
 Richard F. O'Brien
 William Dennis O'Callaghan
 John J. O'Connell
 Robert J. Paroyan
 Marc E. Patacchiola
 Peter James Pescatore

Leonard Pescatore
 Dennis M. Piscopo
 Donald F. Portanova
 John William Paul Powers
 Arthur Robert Roderick
 Robert D. Romano
 Ronald P. Romano
 John Anthony Ruggiero, Jr.
 Anthony J. Salamone
 Anthony Paul Salerno
 Bennett J. Sapienza
 Bernard Albert Scheid
 William P. Settipane
 John M. Sgobbo
 Robert P. Shelley
 Alan J. Simpson

William C. Silva
 James A. Smith
 D. Victor Sotiros
 David Paul Srebnick
 Michael Edward Stimans
 Ronald F. Sullivan
 Robert Sylvain
 Robert E. Thomas
 Michael T. Tiberi
 Thomas Robert Treska
 Robert P. Truesdale
 Richard J. Veloza
 Carleton Vining
 Colin J. Walker, Jr.
 Richard Martin Wall
 Charles Wayne Warren

SOUTHERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — 1960

GIRLS

Loretta Julia Adario
 Joan Rita Albertelli
 Jeannette Grace Arcanti
 Lorraine Beatrice Axtman
 Gail Wilkins Barrar
 Linda Ruth Benson
 Sarah Teresa Biarrio
 Susanne Borriello
 Jean Frances Brady
 Carol Ann Brogna
 Marianna Buonaugurio
 Rosemarie Mildern Castellano
 Margaret Elizabeth Cloutier
 Patricia Ann Cogan
 Marilyn Ines Cohen
 Sharleen Mari Courtney
 Margaret Frances Crowe
 Marilyn Una Crowther
 Joan Irene Cunha
 Paula Diane Dankens
 Pauline P. Demetri
 Concetta Veronica DeSisto
 Mary Grace Joan DeVellis
 Jean Ann Devereaux
 Elaine Marie DiMille
 Irene Ann DiPietro
 Elizabeth Ann Doherty
 Margaret Eileen Echhoff
 Mary Theresa Engel
 Evelyn Helena Farnell
 Maria Adilia Ferreira
 Dolores Joseph Mary Freitas
 Janet Avis Fullerton
 Ann Marie Elaine Ganong
 Cecelia Edith Glynn
 Janice Ann Grassia
 Lillian Marie Griffis
 Marilyn Ann Grillo
 Anna Louise Harrold

Maureen Ann Howe
 Bernice Virginia Hudson
 Anne Iaconelli
 Barbara Ann Irvine
 Gertrude Diane Itrato
 Carol Rita Ivester
 Louise Mae Jones
 Rita Marie Jones
 Mary Kaszanek
 Diane Marie Kelly
 Velma Jane Kingsbury
 Jeanette LaPrise
 Lorraine Esther Laurenza
 Maria Letizia Lazzari
 Catherine Mary Licari
 Carol Lillian Lobovich
 Stephanie Louise Lynch
 Rosemary Machado
 Carol Mancini
 Mary Theresa Marshall
 Janice Elizabeth McCambly
 Phyllis Catherine McGowan
 Carol Ann McSheffery
 Antonette Mary Medeiros
 Dorothy Ann Medeiros
 Delores Menize
 Anna Emily Meoli
 Sophia Milonopoulos
 Marilyn Frances Naughton
 Lucille Grace Pagliarulo
 Karen Pota Pappas
 Elizabeth Domenica Parise
 Janice Laura Parsons
 Barbara Belle Pearson
 Diane Carol Pearson
 Gail Irene Perry
 Sandra Marie Petingi
 Judith Ann Pirroni
 Bonnie Jean Powers
 Joyce Margaret Puppo

Cynthia Louise Re
 Maryann Marie Ritrovato
 Jane Marie Russo
 Lana Dorene Roderick
 Joanne Marie Sadnawey
 Sharon Anne Sampson
 Celia Rosemarie Sorabella
 Lenor Marie Sousa
 Patricia Anne Souza
 Frances Joan Spignese
 Lillian Jane Strong
 Gladys Viola Switzer
 Pauline Alice Talbot
 Ada Assunta Tassone
 Joan Marie Thumith
 Barbara June Traganos
 Charlene Joyce Tweedy
 Anna Marie Uttaro
 Alice Piques Valentine
 Paula Vetrano
 Dolores Etta Vieira
 Kathleen Marie Vieira
 Jean Marie Violanto
 Anne Marie Vozella
 Catherine Ann Toomey
 Roberta Joyce Williams
 Beverly Ann Willis
 Lorna Hayes Wilton

BOYS

Earl Nolan Abbott
 Michael Hugh Allen
 Paul Andrews
 Francis Patrick Bakey
 Richard Balboni
 Daniel Edward Bannister
 Eugene Barrett
 Cosmo Peter Battinelli
 Gaetano Biondo
 Robert Rae Bradley
 Philip Howard Branagan
 Robert Joseph Brennan, Jr.
 Thomas Michael Brooks
 Carlo Mario Buono, Jr.
 Thomas William Cabral
 David Anthony Cavaretta
 Salvi Raymond Cavicchio
 Ronald Jerome Champoux
 Joseph Chicoine
 Robert Paul Chisari
 John Collins
 James Joseph Correia
 Roy Costa
 Eugene Joseph Coulombe
 Robert Covino
 Kevin Cunningham
 Kevin Harold Daykin
 Robert Dennis DeBlosi
 Duarte Manual de Sousa
 Raymond James DeVellis
 David Christopher DiPerna

Francis John Doherty
 James Joseph Donovan
 Arthur Joseph Downey
 Robert Driscoll
 Daniel Benjamin Duffy, Jr.
 Robert Domenic Ferrari
 Robert Fleming
 Edward Alfred Forster
 George Joseph Fulginiti
 Paul Ganong
 Richard Henry Ghiozzi
 Paul Francis Gigliotti
 Bradford Paul Gillis
 Joseph Cary Gogain
 Victor Golondzowski
 Peter Anthony Guglietta
 Thomas Joseph Hagan
 Donald Frederick Hall
 James Patrick Heffron
 David Robert Herald
 Victor Gerard Iacozzi
 Gordon Joyce
 Leo Edward Kelly
 Paul Joseph Kelly
 John Bucan Kirtton
 Harry James Leaman
 Frank Paul Leccese
 John Robert Lesanto
 Kevin Paul Loughman
 Edward Everett Mackay
 J. Donald Kenneth MacLean
 Paul Lawrence Malloy
 Robert Francis Mannke
 Ronald James Marchulaitis
 Joseph John Marletta
 Thomas Francis Marsh
 Joseph Carlos Marques
 Joseph Edward Marques
 David Page Maynard
 James Francis McGowan
 Thomas James McGuire, Jr.
 John Mitaras
 Joseph James Moskaluk
 George John Mourgis
 Benjamin Joseph Musto
 Thomas Joseph O'Brien
 Joseph Francis Normile
 James Thomas Orlando
 Donald Edward Parilla
 George Francis Pereira
 Paul Anthony Phelan
 Thomas Michael Pignatiello
 Edgar Angelo Rago
 William Cecil Reddin
 Robert Reed
 Thomas Repetto
 Roy Francis Reposo
 Ronald Repoza
 John Ernest Ribeiro
 John Ronald Ribeiro
 Anthony Lawrence Saitta

Joel Ira Shapiro
 John Phillip Sheridan
 Lincoln Atwood Smith
 Victor Solod
 Cornelius St. Croix
 David Joseph Tagliaferro
 William Francis Talbot
 George Andrew Thompson
 Kevin William Tobin
 Francis Cosmo Traniello

Thomas Hayes Tresilian
 Richard Albert Ventura
 Robert Joseph Walker
 Eugene Joseph Welch
 John Joseph Whealan
 Lawrence Fenton Wheeler
 Richard Paul Wheeler
 Bruce Bain White
 William Wright
 Frank Ronald Zonghetti

WESTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — 1960

GIRLS

Claire Marie Adams
 Janice Marie Ago
 Shirley A. Aletto
 Nancy Jean Allen
 Elaine Amenkowitz
 Jane Elizabeth Anderson
 Susan G. Ashton
 Sandra Jean Berry
 Dianne Claire Blackall
 Joanne Marie Bober
 Janet Ruth Boyington
 Alma Lenora Brennaman
 Phyllis Marion Brennan
 Sandra Lee Bryant
 Lois Lorraine Cameron
 May Eliot Cameron
 Barbara A. Caruso
 Marie Theresa Cecere
 Evelyn L. Clancy
 Barbara Ann Collins
 Joan F. Coughlin
 Carol Cullinane
 Maureen Elizabeth Cullinane
 Catherine Ann Czar
 Brenda Marie Daley
 Patricia A. Danis
 Eleanor Ann Marie D'Aveta
 Leslie Ann Denaro
 Patricia Ellen Dermady
 Gail M. Devlin
 Josephine DiCampo
 Cristina DiNitto
 Ruth E. Doe
 Dianne L. Donahue
 Grace M. Donahue
 Elaine Frances Douglass
 June Marie Duffy
 Dianne E. Edwards
 Charlene May Ellis
 Bonnie Lou Erskine
 Donna Marie Esterbrook
 Kathleen A. Falls
 Judith Katherine Fera
 Dorothy Louise Fifield
 Providenza Ann Firicano
 Linda L. Fontes

Elizabeth Franovich
 Geraldine A. Gigli
 Gloria Jeanne Griffin
 Norma Marie Grimstad
 Catherine Giuffre
 Paula Jean Hamilton
 Helen T. Harris
 Linda Dee Henderson
 Diana M. Holmes
 Sally Holt
 Joan Howe
 Alice Mary Hurley
 Diane C. Iappini
 Linda Mae Johnson
 Mary Louise Johnson
 Diane Marie Joyce
 Margaret Kenney
 Barbara Jean LaFreniere
 Carol Ann Marie Lioce
 Karen Lombard
 Agnes M. MacKenzie
 Sandra L. Malaguti
 Marsha E. Marren
 Judith Anne Martell
 Judith Anne Martin
 Katherine Jean Martin
 Sandra May Maxner
 Diane E. McInnis
 Genevieve Mercer
 Emma Antonette Merolla
 Annmarie Messina
 Margaret E. Mitrano
 Sandra Mae Mooreside
 Mary Ann Morrison
 Janis Marie Mucci
 Linda Muzzioli
 Virginia Mary Natale
 Patricia Ann Nelson
 Brenda L. Norman
 Lois Ellen O'Connor
 Margaret J. O'Connor
 Mary Catherine O'Connor
 Catherine Marion Panetta
 Janet Therese Panetta
 Jeanne Bernadette Panetta
 Maureen Lee Pentz
 Constance M. Petrozzelli

Jeanne Gail Polk
 Donna M. Quible
 Catherine Ramey
 Marsha Elaine Read
 Brenda J. Richardson
 M. Janet Rogers
 Phyllis Ann Rogers
 Kathleen H. Salerno
 Lorna Elizabeth Samways
 Mary F. Sarsfield
 Diane M. Sillari
 Phyllis Elizabeth Sinclair
 Sally Ann Smith
 Sandra Ann Souza
 Barbara Elizabeth Stock
 Rosemarie Strazzulla
 Jean J. Thibault
 Gail P. Travers
 Catherine M. Vaiarella
 Marcia H. VanDernet
 Diane Velardi
 Diane Mildred Veno
 Mary Ellen Vitiello
 Lorraine Faith Ward
 Patricia Ann Winterson

BOYS

Frank Leo Allegra
 Donald Stephen Anderson
 Leo J. Antoncicchi, Jr.
 John F. Babin
 Darrell Paul Bailey
 John Edward Barrow
 William Arthur Bauld
 Martin Stuart Berman
 Jeffrey Thomas Blake
 Francis J. Brady
 Michael John Brooks
 Robert K. Butler
 Paul James Caiani
 Frederick E. Cabral
 Thomas P. Callahan
 Anthony Richard Camelio
 George D. Carlisle
 A. Paul Casassa
 Richard J. Cerrato
 Roger P. Chittenden
 Angelo J. Ciaramaglia
 Howard M. Clough
 Michael Collins
 David B. Cook
 Louis V. Coppi
 William Cormier
 David H. Crosby
 George H. Crowell
 Donald Lee Davis
 Ralph Joseph DeTorto
 Edward J. Devlin
 Robert A. DiMeo
 Robert John Dukas
 Richard J. Dumas
 Charles H. Dunne

James T. Durnan
 David Eugene Edmunds
 Richard L. Eliseo
 Laurence George Elliott
 Daniel R. Elwell
 Raymond L. Estee
 Peter W. Ferola
 Alfred Lionel Foley
 Arthur Fortunato
 Paul A. Gauvreau
 Paul Genaris
 Richard R. Glejzer
 Steve G. Greene III
 Robert James Griffin
 Robert J. Hanlon
 Thomas F. Hazard
 Arthur V. Heald
 Dennis Gregory Jakimczyk
 Thomas Joseph
 Michael Joyce
 James T. Judge, Jr.
 Thomas S. Kaloyanides
 John J. Keough
 Edward Leslie King
 Robert Paul Labbé
 Richard M. Lamoretti
 Theodore C. Legatos
 Arthur Lemos
 Robert Leroy Longmire
 James J. Lydon
 Robert James MacKinnon
 Francis Louis Maillet
 Oscar S. Mathews
 Dominic John Mazzeo
 William Stephen McCarthy
 John Joseph McCormick
 John A. McDonald
 Roger Howard McDonald
 Allen Graham McLellan
 Michael Edmund McWeeny
 Eugene R. Medeiros, Jr.
 James Robert Medeiros
 Anthony John Mingolelli
 Peter N. Montalto
 David Harvey Moore
 James J. Morton
 Ronald J. Munroe
 Francis Xavier Murphy
 Paul M. Najarian
 Richard Nener
 John Joseph Nickerson
 Robert Joseph Nickerson
 Francis Noone
 Gordon Joseph Norman
 Francis Edward O'Hare
 William Louis Pacific
 Francis J. Pacini
 Peter Stephen Panchy
 Henry A. Patturelli
 Alfred Edward Pearson
 John Stephen Phyllis

Lawrence G. Pimentel
 Joseph Ronald Pino
 Robert Pittman, Jr.
 Eugene J. Prevost
 William Puller
 Daniel Quirk
 Joseph Rago Rabbitt
 James Harry Rancati
 Ronald William Regan
 Stephen Mason Saslow
 George John Shannon
 John P. Silva
 Ronald R. Silva

Edward James Smith
 John R. Spinosa
 Walter F. Spooner, Jr.
 Paul Ralph Stratis
 Paul G. Sullivan
 Robert Ernest Sylvester
 John James Teixeira
 Linwood C. Thompson
 Robert Paul Toomey
 Wayne Anthony Ugolini
 Donald Wooldridge
 Kenneth Young

CERTIFICATES FOR OCCUPATIONAL OPPORTUNITY SCHOOL

Robert D. Clough
 Thomas J. Donnelly
 Thomas Donohoe
 Rita Rose Feola
 Barbara Ann Frazier
 Michael P. George
 Sebastian Giovinetto
 Jean Alice Hurley

Paul F. Maggio
 Robert L. Pedro
 Ivana Pieroni
 Ronald J. Ribeiro
 Marie O. Rizzo
 Robert R. Rizzo
 Kenneth C. Ryan
 Patricia Lee Thorne

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

The graduation exercises of the Evening High School occurred on Thursday, March 10, 1960.

Charles Romeo Albano
 Barbara Elizabeth Anderson
 Gloria Jennie Aurelia
 John Brendan Barron
 John Thomas Barry
 Marie Mary Buinitsky
 Marilyn Ann Crowley
 Daniel Joseph Curtin
 Lucy Emmanuela Davidio
 Potenza Maria Delorenzo
 Margaret Theresa Doherty
 Charles Clifford Doiron
 Gunnar Olsen Esse
 Dominic Anthony Fedeale
 Gordon Sumner Fernald
 David Sinclair Flanagan
 James Joseph Gaffney

Joseph Frank Giovannini
 Florence Nicoll Grover
 Sheila Margaret Hannon
 William Richard Hannon
 Elizabeth Lucille Lockhart
 Marco Joseph Marchi
 Richard James Moretti
 Richard Alan Nicholas
 Edward Botelho Oliveira
 Mary Aurora Pirani
 Anita Mary Riley
 William George Rose
 William George Scheid
 Betty Stavroulea
 Mary Josephine Sweeny
 Mary Alice Tassinari
 Robert Leslie Ward

EVENING JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

Philip Hugh Akins
 Antoinette B. Berube
 Vilda Schofield Birchall
 Constance Elaine Bourque
 Leo Bussiere
 Marjorie Ann Calder
 Joseph Champ

Lawrence A. Cunha
 Virginia DiModica
 Vincent John DeVellis
 Ronald J. Keefe
 Elizabeth Andreen Medeiros
 Mary Margaret Toland
 Eileen Martha Theresa Whelan

David Edward Williams

TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1960

Legend

* Leave of Absence—In Armed Forces
 † Leave of Absence
 ‡ Sabbatical Leave

° Assistant for School Year
 x Exchange Teacher

HIGH SCHOOL

Central Hill

Name	Began Service	Name	Began Service
Albert H. Giroux, Head Master ..	1929	Virginia A. Holman	1956
John E. O'Loughlin, Vice Head Master	1930	Philip L. Holmes	1933
John P. Brennan, Master	1933	Helen C. Jackson	1923
Robert A. Radochia, Master	1936	Viola M. Jackson	1924
Ilene C. Ritchie, Master	1921	David W. Jones	1949
Joseph A. Donahoe, Master	1930	John P. Joyce	1951
John J. Hoban, Master	1926	Patricia F. Keating	1949
Hugh F. McCusker, Master	1933	Arthur Kelleher	1930
Charles Q. Adams	1932	Joseph C. Kelley	1948
Alexander J. Austin	1933	Agatha E. Kelly	1930
Mildred A. Ayers	1932	Kathryn A. Kennedy	1950
Robert J. Barker	1948	Marie E. Kenney	1926
Joseph J. Battaglioli	1950	Natalie B. King	1936
Joseph E. Beaver	1928	Mrs. Mary Lawless	1953
Edward J. Berra	1939	Ramona Lazar	1952
Nancy M. Bowdring	1960	Elizabeth F. Leach	1927
Mary M. Brown	1926	Charles V. Leslie	1947
Charles W. Buckley	1947	Katherine T. Lombard	1926
Robert F. Buckley	1931	Richard M. Lombard	1947
Frances Bullen	1928	Thomas J. Lynch	1944
Norman J. Burns	1953	Daniel Macero	1950
Mary E. Canavan	1930	James Macero	1956
John E. Cannon, Jr.	1931	Mrs. Helen B. MacLaughlin	1939
Agnes M. Carven	1927	Olive B. MacPherson	1933
John W. Casey	1933	Frank Martin	1933
Marguerite Connolly	1926	Kathryn A. McCann	1949
Anna E. Connor	1943	Jane McCarthy	1942
Mary M. Connor	1941	Virginia McCarty	1941
Walter J. Corbett	1936	Mrs. Helen B. MacLaughlin	1939
†Mrs. Doris J. Costello	1946	Mrs. Katherine F. McDonnell ...	1937
Catherine Croy	1943	Mary G. McGann	1931
Bernice F. Daley	1952	Robert E. McKelvey	1929
Marie B. Damery	1926	Arthur L. McManus	1937
Louis G. DeAngelis	1938	Mary Monahan	1933
Louis W. Diegoli	1950	Margery Moore	1920
Gerard P. Donahoe	1955	Bernard R. Moulton	1928
‡Virginia Donahue	1956	Jean Mullaney	1947
Kathryn Donovan	1930	James J. Murray	1931
†William L. Fasciano	1957	John J. Murray	1931
Geraldine F. Fitzgerald	1936	Mildred A. Nugent	1932
Richard Fitzpatrick	1933	Helen O'Brien	1931
Richard E. Gordinier	1958	Marjorie M. O'Brien	1949
†Francis X. Foley	1933	Thomas F. O'Brien	1936
Mary Hall	1934	Mary C. O'Keefe	1942
Eugene Hayes	1951	Alice M. Patterson	1919
Richard Hegarty	1932	Alfred L. Perry	1950
George F. Hickey	1953	Peter Peterson	1935
James J. Hickey	1946	Eva M. Piercy	1927
		Paul Protopapas	1950

TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1960 — Continued

Name	Began Service	Name	Began Service
Nerio Restani	1951	Julia F. Sullivan	1950
Francis X. Rooney	1929	Beatrice Sweet	1942
Helen B. Ryan	1918	Francis X. Thornton	1953
Catherine M. Scanlan	1926	John Tsiakos	1958
Mrs. Marguerite P. Scully	1950	Mrs. Amy I. Webber	1923
Philip G. Scully	1950	Joseph B. Weene	1933
Caroline A. Shea	1928	E. Bella Weisman	1921
George H. Simmons	1951	Mrs. Nora Whittemore	1934
Hazel L. Smith	1922	Martina Jennings, R.N., Nurse ..	1958
Russell G. Smith	1955	Alice Scanlon, R.N., Nurse	1935
Margaret F. Snell	1928	Mabel F. Kelley, Clerk	1939
Florence G. Sotiros	1960	Georgiana Tripp, Clerk	1942
Katherine E. Stack	1934	Margaret Brennan, Clerk	1945

NORTHEASTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Marshall Street

John J. Norton, Principal	1929	Phyllis M. Joy	1939
Bernard F. Koen, Vice Principal	1930	Aileen F. Kerr	1959
Richard Anderson	1958	Eileen M. Laffin	1950
Walter F. Barry	1949	Leo J. Lanigan	1940
°Mrs. Mary Brahos	1960	Mary A. Looney	1958
Robert L. Brosnahan	1950	Helen J. Mahoney	1931
John P. Carty	1942	Helen M. Mahoney	1955
Bruno Ciccariello	1956	Mary A. Mahoney	1930
Richard Clancy	1957	James P. Marini	1956
°James Cullinan	1960	Grace A. McElhiney	1924
Edward W. Crowley	1956	Francis W. McOwen	1949
Arthur DaPrato	1931	Redmond Mullins	1946
John F. DeCelles	1959	°Eileen Murphy	1958
James A. Devlin	1947	David F. O'Brien	1959
Charles T. Durgin	1931	Paul Perperian	1959
Tilia Fantasia	1960	Guy T. Piro	1956
Anthony Fedele	1960	°John F. Ryan	1960
Florence R. Gallagher	1918	Mrs. Helen Schultz	1942
Edmund F. Giroux	1933	°George V. Shdeed	1959
Daniel J. Griffin	1931	Eugene F. Sullivan	1955
*Terrace M. Griffin	1935	Frederick Tirrell	1949
John Guinee	1943	Daniel M. Twomey	1936
Marion H. Hathaway	1924	°Joseph M. Walsh	1959
John J. Hickey	1936	Florence M. Wheeler	1924
Joseph R. Hrubí	1956	Alice I. Amidon, Clerk	1926

SOUTHERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Vinal Avenue

John F. McMahon, Principal	1930	Paul Carroll	1960
Walter W. Newcombe, Vice Principal	1917	Nathaniel A. Colbert	1930
Louis N. Arbeene	1952	Dorothy Collins	1934
H. Beatrice Bingham	1926	John Collins	1957
James Blackburn	1960	William Connor	1959
*Paul L. Broderick	1930	Vincent Cronin	1953
Eleanor D. Campbell	1922	Katherine D. Crotty	1931
		Charles Diehl	1954

TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1960 — Continued

Name	Began Service	Name	Began Service
Anne C. Donohue	1924	Paul Murray	1959
Edwina Garabedian	1960	‡Maureen Nicholson	1958
John Gartland	1947	°Brian B. O'Riordan	1959
Harriet H. Hawes	1927	Thomas R. Palombo	1946
Raymond J. Izzo	1951	Mrs. Ruth A. Peck	1941
Alice W. Jones	1925	Harold A. Radochia	1952
Mrs. Mary J. Kelley	1932	Norman B. Raum	1951
Charles Kenney	1944	Mrs. Ruth F. Richmond	1928
Robert W. Lynch	1949	George A. Sharkey	1936
°Francis E. McDonald	1960	James Sharry	1947
James J. McGowan	1936	Josephine Spezzano	1960
Francis McSweeney	1945	Bernard F. Walsh	1940
John J. McSweeney, Jr.	1954	Evelyn E. Weston	1924
Edmund Mitchell	1953	Ruth C. Whittimore	1927
°Agnes Murphy	1959	Sarah L. Wolfe	1922
Anna Murphy	1932	Beatrice M. Hersom, Clerk	1924
Esther K. Murphy	1931		

WESTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Holland Street

Thomas J. D. Horne, Principal ..	1931	Gail A. Manning	1959
Clement F. Mackey,		Joseph B. McCabe	1931
Vice Principal	1947	Frances McNally	1936
Joseph Brennan	1933	Richard F. Molloy	1960
Anthony C. Calabro	1936	Charles Murphy	1945
Agnes Carroll	1942	John L. Murphy	1941
David J. Caven	1960	Mrs. Teresa Nickerson	1933
Isobel M. Cheney	1936	John A. Nunziato	1957
Elina Ciano	1960	Mrs. Grace I. O'Brien	1954
James H. Cosgrove	1935	Pauline H. O'Toole	1949
John J. Costello	1936	Marie A. Pelletier	1930
°Mrs. Anne T. Daley	1959	Philip J. Petrocelli	1960
Peter A. Delli Colli	1948	°Mrs. Doris Pierce	1960
Philip R. Del Torto	1957	Aldo Pietrantoni	1960
Edson E. Dewey	1927	Philip M. Reavis	1960
Jean L. Foley	1960	Robert M. Rogers	1960
Marcella M. Garrick	1917	Dorothy M. Reynolds	1937
Florence R. Haley	1927	Andrew Smith	1956
Robert Healey	1946	Robert R. Sorabella	1960
Joseph P. Hynes	1960	Rose Traniello	1942
Elena J. Ivaska	1931	Robert D. Wright	1936
Alice M. Johnson	1930	Mrs. Mary G. McNamara, Clerk	1944
John C. Kelly	1940		

TRADE HIGH AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Bonair and Cross Streets

Walter E. Struble, Jr., Principal	1937	John J. Donoghue	1948
Robert E. Ball, Jr.	1938	Robert H. Dunning	1931
Edward J. Bergen	1934	Arthur L. Fleming	1933
Robert J. Breagy	1960	Joseph F. Geary	1933
Thomas E. DeMont	1938	Edward A. Guazzaloca	1938
Salvatore C. Di Domenico	1955	Albert S. Kelley, Jr.	1952

TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1960 — Continued

Name	Began Service	Name	Began Service
Dennis J. Meehan	1959	J. Edward Sharkey	1937
Dante Muzzioli	1948	Thomas Spellman	1957
Frank Schiappa	1960	Mortimer D. Vilaine	1953
Thomas Scott	1938	Mrs. Helen Leahy, Clerk	1958
John R. Shanks	1958		

WILLIAM H. PRESCOTT SCHOOL

Pearl and Myrtle Streets

Joseph A. Regan, Principal	1929	3 Mary Macero	1946
6 Mrs. Elva L. Blanche	1935	2 Mrs. Patricia A. Tutt	1952
6 Harriet Marshall	1929	2 Alice L. Murphy	1953
5 James Papadonis	1951	1 Mrs. Catherine M. Guinee	1958
5 Ruth Bridges	1933	1 M. Eileen Kuhn	1931
4 Mrs. Marjory H. Jacquith	1928	Kdgn. Mary L. Cannon	1929
4 Mrs. Victoria Sharp	1941	Asst. Mrs. Phyllis Giroux	1956
3 Norma Morandi	1944		

SANFORD HANSCOM SCHOOL

Webster and Rush Streets

Joseph A. Regan, Principal	1929	4 Phyllis Angelo	1943
4 Doris M. Donnine	1934	4 Marie Moran	1950
6 John A. Spadaro	1950	3 °Mrs. Marie McOwen	1957
6 James J. Palmer	1951	2 Elizabeth P. Zucco	1960
6 William J. Sheehan	1953	1 Eleanor A. Sullivan	1959
5 Joseph F. Kiley	1951		

GEORGE L. BAXTER SCHOOL

Bolton Street

Francis W. Escott,		2 Anna E. Wischmann	1930
Principal	1947	1 Doris E. McAnney	1957
4 Geraldine J. Chamberlain..	1925	Kdgn. Anne E. Waters	1940
3 Amalia C. DiMauro	1953		

OREN S. KNAPP SCHOOL

Concord Avenue

Francis W. Escott,		5 Francis J. Ahern	1956
Principal	1947	4 Agnes C. Riley	1916
2 Gasperina Messina	1942	3 Helen F. Gallagher	1923
6 John A. McDonald	1954	1 Mrs. Margaret L. Feeney ..	1950
6 Marguerite G. Stanton	1922	1 Mrs. Thelma C. McDonnell	1959
5 Dorothy M. Smith	1930	Kdgn. Anna Burke	1946

ALBION A. PERRY SCHOOL

Washington Street, near Dane Street

Francis W. Escott,		3 Mary J. Connors	1953
Principal	1947	1 ‡Mrs. Irene Lydon	1955
4 Helen M. Armstrong	1924	Kdgn. Bertha M. Connor	1926
2 Sarah Tashjian	1932	Asst. Mrs. Catherine Griffis.....	1957

TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1960 — Continued

CHARLES G. POPE SCHOOL**Washington and Boston Streets**

Name	Began Service	Name	Began Service
Francis W. Escott, Principal	1947	2 Jane McGrath	1952
5:4 Frances M. Blute	1933	2 *Rita A. Lawler	1948
6 Edson S. MacKenzie	1955	2 °Mrs. Mary R. Kelley	1958
5 Mrs. Mary M. Hare	1954	1 Elsa K. Hall	1943
4 Elsie G. Brady	1947	1 Mary T. Mahoney	1927
3 Marlene E. Lenane	1958	Kdgn. Mrs. Alice B. Seabrook	1950
3 Louise B. Alves	1959	Asst. °Mrs. Gertrude McMahon..	1957

JOHN A. CUMMINGS SCHOOL**School Street, near Highland Avenue**

Michael B. Dewire, Principal	1929	1 Mrs. Margaret L. Healey ..	1956
4 Margaret J. Collins	1926	3 Mary E. Hughes	1933
6 Francis X. Leahy	1946	2 Ann E. Sullivan	1959
5:4 Helen McNally	1937	1 Helena M. Regan	1949
4 Mary M. Healy	1927	Kdgn. Marion Pugh	1940
3:2 Mabel M. Sheehan	1930	Asst. Mrs. Abbie DeStefano	1956

JOHN G. EDGERLY SCHOOL**Otis and Cross Streets**

Joseph A. Regan, Principal	1929	2 Mary V. Devine	1929
3 Alice M. McFarland	1923	1 Florence Barry	1950
3 Helen M. Purdon	1958	1 Mrs. Donna Amaral	1955
2 ‡Margaret F. Driscoll	1936	Kdgn. Gertrude E. Prichard	1920
2 Mrs. Eleanor L. Russo	1960		

ARTHUR D. HEALEY SCHOOL**Meacham Street**

Joseph M. Thornton, Principal	1931	3 Marie A. Purcell	1954
4 Helen G. Kane	1932	2 Mary DeGregorio	1951
6 Joseph E. Gillis	1956	2 Mrs. Eileen R. Coursey	1952
6 Richard K. Heneghan	1955	2 Mary Martignette	1956
6 Robert G. Gilchrist	1958	2 ‡Mrs. Mary F. McLaughlin..	1948
6 Maurice J. Pomfret	1955	2 Edith H. Murchie	1937
5 Eugene F. Allen	1957	2 °Mrs. Helen Rabaglia	1958
5 Lois E. Banks	1936	1 Mary A. Clark	1942
5 Timothy F. O'Connor	1955	1 Marjorie Barrett	1959
5 °Mrs. Barbara C. Howe	1960	1 Frances Gadsby	1960
4 Marion C. Drew	1945	1 °Mrs. Teresa Traveline	1959
4 Eleanor Mitrano	1932	1 Laurette Waters	1942
4 Rose F. Willwerth	1940	Kdgn. Mary J. Crowley	1929
3 Philomena Buccelli	1936	Kdgn. Catherine P. Killiea	1945
3 Claire M. Gorman	1944	Kdgn. Asst. °Mrs. Katherine Jung	1958
3 Ruth M. Herlihy	1933	Kdgn. Asst. °Mrs. Helen Rooney...	1958
		Bldg. Asst. Mildred Kelley	1960

TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1960 — Continued

CHARLES A. GRIMMONS SCHOOL**Shore Drive**

Name	Began Service	Name	Began Service
Joseph M. Thornton, Principal	1931	3 Agnes Battit	1948
6 Henry J. Lambert	1948	2 Elaine Cotter	1950
5 Catherine O'Connor	1942	2 ‡Margaret Sliney	1928
4 Leda L. Dini	1947	1 Mrs. Barbara Giordano	1959
		Kdgn. Angero Mandonas	1957

CHARLES FORSTER SCHOOL**Sycamore Street and Evergreen Avenue**

Walter A. Buckley, Principal	1936	3 Anne Clark	1942
6 Ann Laffin	1939	3 Mrs. Anne Lenox	1954
6 Hazel C. Wellington	1924	3 Ellen Murray	1960
6 Irene Allen	1931	2 Elaine P. Sullivan	1956
5 Eugene Driscoll	1955	2 Barbara Moran	1957
5 Joseph A. McNeill, Jr.	1958	2 Mary Bridges	1933
5 Gladys M. Wellington	1925	1 Florence V. English	1926
4 Jane A. Doyle	1925	1 Patricia McGillicuddy	1960
4 Mrs. Elsie Ciampa	1934	1 Mrs. Diana M. Jay	1958
4 *Mrs. Mary A. Kelley	1960	Kdgn. Esther D. Hamilton	1924
4 Audrey Schiavone	1956	Asst. Mrs. Margaret Trayers	1954
		Asst. Phyllis Nolan	1959

NORMAN W. BINGHAM SCHOOL**Lowell Street, near Vernon Street**

Walter A. Buckley, Principal	1936	3 Angelina R. Faccini	1955
4 Mary A. Albano	1937	3 Catherine E. Wiggins	1925
6 Anna G. Molloy	1921	2 Christine O'Brien	1960
6 William F. McDonald	1955	2 Gertrude M. Dewire	1925
5 Helen F. Wiseman	1922	1 Mrs. Mary T. Corey	1929
5 Julia M. Riordan	1914	1 Mrs. Marjorie D. Laidlaw ..	1957
4 Mary Barbara Sullivan	1956	Kdgn. Marguerite M. Driscoll	1921
		Asst. Margaret Crowley	1933

MARTIN W. CARR SCHOOL**Atherton Street**

Michael B. Dewire, Principal	1929	3:2 Mildred L. Shanahan	1933
4 Helen G. Hession	1924	2 Patricia A. Kelley	1954
6 Mary Nardone	1958	1 *Mrs. Eleanor A. Corcoran ..	1957
5 Margaret M. Brennan	1917	1 Margaret Morgan	1931
5 Ellen M. O'Brien	1957	Kdgn. Mrs. Josephine C. Crotty..	1955
6 John M. Russell	1950	Asst. ‡Theresa M. Andrews	1952
3 Alice M. Cumming	1917	Asst. Mrs. Lillian McDonald	1960

TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1960 — Continued

ENOCH R. MORSE SCHOOL**Summer and Craigie Streets**

Name	Began Service	Name	Began Service
Michael B. Dewire, Principal	1929	3 Judith Peters	1960
5 Agnes C. O'Brien	1941	2 Julia M. Leddy	1944
6 Frank Sestito	1955	2 Mrs. Ruth G. Gough	1930
6 °Mrs. Olga S. Boni	1958	1 †Mrs. Catherine E. Lewis ...	1946
4:3 Margaret B. O'Hare	1949	1 H. Jeannette O'Brien	1947
5 Mrs. Helen T. Haight	1957	1 Ruth Buttery	1946
4:3 Jane Bonia	1959	Kdgn. Lucille Moseley	1942
		Asst. Mrs. Alice A. Sheehan	1953

GEORGE O. PROCTOR SCHOOL**Hudson Street**

Walter A. Buckley, Principal	1936	4 Anne B. Mullin	1930
2 Mary E. McCarthy	1926	3 Ellen C. Kostro	1958
6 Mrs. Marion K. White	1953	2 Mrs. Ethel M. Ziegel	1934
5 Mrs. Helen F. Martignette	1954	1 Mary E. Collins	1959
		Kdgn. Mrs. Claire M. Driscoll	1941

GEORGE W. DURELL SCHOOL**Beacon and Kent Streets**

Michael B. Dewire, Principal	1929	1 Michelina Parziale	1960
2 Mildred I. O'Meara	1946	Kdgn. Asst. ‡Theresa M. Andrews	1952
3:4 Mary A. Dewire	1939	°Mrs. Lillian McDonald	1960

MARK F. BURNS SCHOOL**Cherry Street, near Highland Avenue**

John W. Healey, Principal	1931	2 Mrs. Ruth Kaup	1946
4 Frances H. Shea	1936	1 Mrs. Margaret K. White ..	1952
3 Estelle Brennan	1950	1 Mary Lou Clancy	1956
3 Helen Constant	1951	Kdgn. Helen T. Brooks	1946
2 Martha Stanton	1951	Asst. °Mrs. Eileen Sheehan	1957

BENJAMIN G. BROWN SCHOOL**Willow and Josephine Avenue**

John W. Healey, Principal	1931	3 Bernice E. Kingdon	1959
6:5 Gertrude E. Macdonald	1926	2 Anne Brennan	1959
6 Edward G. Murray	1954	2 Ruth Kelley	1931
3 Mrs. Gertrude T. McNamara	1940	1 M. Virginia Jennings	1953
5 Mrs. Evelyn M. Flynn	1956	1 Pearl P. Johnson	1960
4 Mary T. Smith	1956	1 ‡Andrea Driscoll	1944
		Kdgn. Elizabeth V. Colbert	1933
		Asst. °Mrs. Mary R. Chiulli	1957

TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1960 — Continued

HERBERT CHOLERTON SCHOOL**Highland Avenue and Grove Street**

Name	Began Service	Name	Began Service
John W. Healey, Principal	1931	5 John J. McSweeney	1956
6 Ernest J. Bennett	1953	5 Anne M. Doherty	1932
5 Ann F. O'Leary	1959	5 Daniel P. Severino	1957
6 Arthur Hughes	1955	4 Georgina Bennett	1958
		Kdgn. Mrs. Margaret Grady	1947

(WILLIAM H.) HODGKINS SCHOOL**Holland Street**

Edward L. Smith, Principal	1930	3 Isabelle G. Porter	1928
6 John J. Madden	1953	2 Mary M. Diskin	1938
6 William P. Fedeles	1956	2 Abbie M. Brown	1923
5 Mrs. Helen B. Donahue ...	1943	1 Doris F. Tomlinson	1947
5 Helen B. Hesson	1930	1 Mrs. Sarah Talbot	1956
4 Stella G. Bucknam	1917	1 Civitina E. Spinosa	1960
4 Helen M. Merry	1936	Kdgn. Louise Gartland	1926
3 Gertrude O. Kohler	1929	Asst. †Mrs. Corrine A. Cremins ..	1950
		Asst. Mrs. Alice Wordell	1960

S. NEWTON CUTLER**Powder House Boulevard near Raymond Avenue**

Edward L. Smith, Principal	1930	2 Nora F. Keniry	1941
6 Mary A. Ahern	1928	2 Rose Santosuosso	1953
6 Elaine T. Healey	1958	1 Mrs. Nancy G. Higgins	1950
6 Mrs. Monira Blodgett	1921	1 Muriel P. King	1929
5 Alice A. Libbey	1919	1 Rosemarie Saldanha	1958
5 Eugenia Carver	1922	1 Mrs. Carol Hanley	1958
5 William P. Fedeles	1956	1 Barbara M. Lee	1951
4 Evelyn J. Bucknam	1943	3 Catherine M. Hagan	1943
4 Eliza I. Patterson	1919	Asst. Mrs. Alice B. Burkhart ...	1947
3 Mrs. Mary D. Manning	1945	Asst. °Mrs. Rita Fitzpatrick	1957
3 Mrs. Alice W. Heffernan ..	1954	Asst. °Mrs. Cecelia Robbins	1961
2 Pauline Emery	1925	Asst. Nancy L. Giobbe	1960

MARTHA PERRY LOWE SCHOOL**Morrison Avenue near Grove Street**

John W. Healey, Principal	1931	2 Mrs. Margaret Cody	1957
4 Marion A. Cannon	1928	2 Margaret Sliney	1928
3 M. Justine Cook	1959	2 Mary L. Stiles	1959
4 Ruth Brooks	1943	1 Selena G. Wilson	1922
		1 Helen J. Dervan	1928

LEON M. CONWELL SCHOOL**Capen Street**

Edward L. Smith, Principal	1930	3 Eileen M. Dewire	1950
4 Philomena C. Lombardi	1929	2 Alice J. McNally	1942
6 Mrs. Minnie E. Lougee	1922	1 Dorothy Kostas	1960
5 Jefferson G. Cicia	1959	Kdgn. Katherine R. Austin	1945

EVENING SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

James J. McGowan 1958

TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1960 — Continued

DIRECTORS, SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS**SUPERVISOR OF ELEMENTARY GRADES**

Name	Began Service
William J. Crotty	1926

REMEDIAL READING**Director**

A. Teresa Diotaiuti	1942
---------------------------	------

Teachers

Gertrude M. Bell	1951	Shirley A. McKenzie	1949
Mrs. Anna R. Martin	1957	Mrs. Winona Neal	1953
Dorothy M. Lally	1950	M. Lillian O'Neill	1936

COORDINATOR OF GUIDANCE SERVICES

James J. Noonan	1934
-----------------------	------

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGIST

Winifred M. Ford	1927
------------------------	------

EDUCATIONAL TESTING

Eleanor Rose	1942
--------------------	------

TEACHER OF SPEECH AND HEARING HANDICAPPED

Marion C. Moran	1929
-----------------------	------

TEACHERS OF SPEECH

Carol Lysaght	1958	Marjorie D. Robinson	1960
---------------------	------	----------------------------	------

TEACHER OF PARTIALLY SEEING

Mrs. Irma Di Nucci	1934
--------------------------	------

AUDIOMETER

Helen A. Moran	1919
----------------------	------

VISION TESTER

Albert G. Ciampa	1958
------------------------	------

MUSIC**DIRECTOR**

Paul O. Kelley	1946
----------------------	------

SUPERVISOR — ELEMENTARY GRADES

William Howard	1936
----------------------	------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

301

TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1960 — Continued

TEACHER — FIELD MUSIC

Name	Began Service
Bart E. Grady, Jr.	1945

TEACHER — BAND AND ORCHESTRA

Arthur J. Bizier	1953
------------------------	------

ART

Charles R. Khirallah, Director	1951
--------------------------------------	------

PENMANSHIP

Anna M. Dee, Supervisor	1928
-------------------------------	------

SEWING

6-5 Mary Swansey	1937	6-5 Mrs. Ruth M. Murphy	1958
6-5 Pia M. Fortini	1930		

MANUAL ARTS

Melvin T. Carver, Supervisor	1936
------------------------------------	------

ATHLETICS

Charles A. Dickerman, Director	1925
--------------------------------------	------

AUDIO - VISUAL AIDS

Edward J. Harrington, Supervisor	1950
--	------

PHYSICAL INSTRUCTION

John St. Angelo, Director	1928
---------------------------------	------

SPECIAL CLASSES

1958 - 1959

DIRECTOR

Edward M. McCarty	1939
-------------------------	------

TEACHERS

PRESCOTT SCHOOL

Mrs. Eleanor J. Gagan	1955	‡Mrs. Helen MacLean	1956
		°Mrs. Eileen R. Harkins	1960

KNAPP SCHOOL

Mrs. Mary M. Sullivan	1956
-----------------------------	------

TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1960 — Continued

EDGERLY SCHOOL

Name	Began Service	Name	Began Service
Mrs. Margaret E. Sullivan	1936	Muriel H. Albanese	1949
Mrs. Louise Gordinier	1953	Margaret Connors	1935

FORSTER SCHOOL

Mrs. Dorothy Merrifield	1953
-------------------------------	------

BINGHAM SCHOOL

Katherine E. Dooley	1950
---------------------------	------

CHOLERTON SCHOOL

*Elena Alberghini	1948	Suzanne Lombardi	1946
Elizabeth Amlaw	1959		

SOUTHERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

James Keefe	1938	Wilson E. Whittaker	1949
Donald G. Jones	1948		

THRIFT

E. Bella Weisman, Director	1921	Eva Palmer	1930
----------------------------------	------	------------------	------

AMERICANIZATION

Rita J. DeLeo	1944
---------------------	------

NON-ENGLISH SPEAKING CLASS

°Mrs. Dorothy Sugarman	1960
------------------------------	------

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

Eunice F. Somers	1942	Mrs. Madeleine Scammell	1951
		°Mrs. Ruth Anderson	1959

SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL CAFETERIAS

°Mrs. Patricia M. Fitzpatrick

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

James G. Hourihan

VISITING TEACHER

Estelle M. Walsh

ADJUSTMENT COUNSELOR

Catherine J. Russell.....	1959
---------------------------	------

CUSTODIAN SCHOOL COMMITTEE ROOMS

Leo J. Callahan

MATRON SCHOOL COMMITTEE ROOMS

Mrs. Margaret M. Manning

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

June 1, 1961

To the Honorable the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board of the City of Somerville, in accordance with Section 81C, of Chapter 41, of the General Laws of Massachusetts, herewith respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1960.

At its annual organizational meeting, held on February 1, 1960, Charles J. Sullivan was elected Chairman of the Board, and Francis J. McAuliffe, Clerk.

Perhaps the most notable achievement for the City, as well as for planning officials in 1960 was the adoption by your Honorable Board of the new Zoning Ordinance. No longer were enforcement officials hampered by an ordinance designed for the "horse and buggy" era, and the Planning Board was encouraged by this addition of one more important element to the city's General Plan. Credit is due the Board of Aldermen for their foresight in providing the city with this necessary and effective tool, and to the Building Department staff, particularly Mr. Estee and Mr. Rosselli, for their cooperation with the planning staff in the successful effectuation of the ordinance.

Final work on the text was done by the Planning Staff. Although it is the opinion of the Staff that the ordinance is completely modern and as up to date as it is possible to have it considering the time element involved before its passage, your Honorable Board should give consideration to the need for review of all city codes periodically, in order to meet the city's changing needs.

Despite the limitation of funds during 1960, the Planning Board and staff made some progress in its analysis of land use and the study of its neighborhoods. Highway uncertainty con-

tinued to be a major factor in the proposed renewal activities, but the Planning Board staff worked hard and continuously toward the promotion of a program for "community improvement" (workable program) necessary if the city is to take advantage of federal assistance.

In 1960, several joint meetings of the Planning Board and the Redevelopment Authority were held — two of them with commercial planners and government officials, respectively. It was proposed that Redevelopment funds augment the Planning Budget, previously curtailed, to permit the employment of a part-time Planning Consultant and summer personnel for the purpose of beginning on a necessary survey of Community Facilities. With the concurrence of both Boards and the approval of Mayor Wells, Mr. Harold P. Myer, former Planning Director for Somerville, was retained on a part-time basis, and Miss Beverly Meeker, Research Assistant was employed during the summer in the Planning Office to do the preliminary research, leading to a more complete study of the elementary school plant.

This study coincided with the plans of the school department to engage a school consultant to survey the possibilities of elementary school consolidation, with the result that an agreement was reached with the school authorities and the planning staff that would make available to the school department's consultant whatever research was done in the Planning office. (This was submitted in an interim report "Elementary School Survey — Program for Consolidation, 1961-1975" to your Honorable Board and to the School Committee early in May, 1961.)

The Planning Board is grateful to the Redevelopment Board and to the School Committee for the assistance rendered in preparing this report. The next phase of the school study will include a survey of classroom needs for the retarded; a comparison of 1950 and 1960 Census material, as they affect school enrollment and a financial analysis of school replacement.

In May, the School Committee voted to transfer funds for the completion of this survey to the Planning Board account. In all, the Planning Board feels that the above is a splendid example of inter-department cooperation, the type of coordination so necessary for the pursuance of a successful planning program.

The Planning staff continued to interview citizens affected by highway proposals and to study DPW releases and to inter-

pret them to the public. Members of the Board and staff attended the Legal Public Hearing of the State Department of Public Works, held in May, 1960, and worked with officials in the emphasis of alternate routes with a lesser impact on the city.

The Planning Board 1961 work program includes continued study of the elementary school consolidation plan; study of highway proposals; continued work on the "program for community improvement"; replacement of the worn condition and land use maps; comparison of 1960 census material; continued study of the effectiveness of the new zoning code, including any proposals for change; (this will include work with the building and public works departments and with the Board of Appeal.) The Board feels that despite 1960 limitation of funds, it has made progress toward the perfection of a general plan for the city. It is hoped that additional staff may be employed soon to relieve the pressure on the Executive Secretary. Summer help is available to us, but some thought to full-time properly qualified planning assistance might well be given when the 1962 budget is prepared.

The Planning Board recommends that the splendid program of code enforcement inaugurated by your Honorable Board be continued and expanded, and that some thought be given to the employment of additional inspectors to assist the Building, Health, Fire and other officials in their difficult task of removing blighted structures or forcing their rehabilitation. Discussions with Federal officials have assured us that this type of "bootstrap" self-help will be of the utmost assistance to us in any requests we may make for federal aid. Somerville has much to be proud of; it could be "blightless!" Much remains to be done — much can be done with this type of interest.

The Planning staff has maintained liaison with community agencies interested in the city's physical improvement and feels that this interest should not exceed the city's own concern for the problems that keep Somerville from being wholly free of the areas of neglect that are discernible, particularly in the older sections of the city. It is encouraging to note the action of the Board of Aldermen toward rehabilitation, and the Planning staff offers its assistance in any programs that are identified with a vital "program for community improvement" — a newer and more apt designation of the "workable program."

Cordially yours,

CHARLES J. SULLIVAN, Chairman
Somerville Planning Board

REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

Office of the City Clerk
January 1, 1961

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The following is respectfully submitted as the eighty-ninth Annual Report of the City Clerk of Somerville and is for the year ending December 31, 1960.

The receipts and payments were as follows:

For dog licenses issued in 1960:

1164 Males at \$2.00	\$2,328.00	
146 Females at \$5.00	730.00	
686 Spayed at \$2.00	1,372.00	
8 Kennel at \$10.00	80.00	
1 Transfer at \$.25 .....	.25	
2 Spayed (Seeing-Eye—Free) .....	.00	
		\$4,510.25

For hunting and fishing licenses issued in 1960:

869 Fishing at \$4.25	\$3,693.25	
480 Hunting at \$4.25	2,040.00	
177 Sporting at \$7.25	1,283.25	
133 Minor Fishing at \$2.25	299.25	
86 Female Fishing at \$3.25	279.50	
1 Non-resident Citizen Fishing at \$8.75	8.75	
3 Resident Alien Fishing at \$8.75	26.25	
2 Special Non-resident Fishing at \$4.25	8.50	
19 Archery Stamps at \$1.10	20.90	
16 Duplicate Licenses at \$.50	8.00	
		\$7,667.65

Recording Mortgages, Assignments, Etc.	\$6,740.17
Certificates of Marriage Intentions, Including Postage	2,236.96
Furnishing Copies of Records	2,972.00

Licenses:

Auctioneers, 11 at \$2.00	\$22.00
Billiard, Pool Tables and Bowling Alleys: 67 Licenses for 2 Billiard Tables, 21 Pool Tables, 44 Bowling Alleys at \$3.00 and for 38 Licenses for Sunday, 38 Bowling Alleys at \$2.00	277.00

Cut Meat and Sausage, 3 at \$50.00	150.00
Drain Layers, 5 at \$1.00	5.00
Drivers, 313 at \$1.00	313.00
Boilers, 2 at \$1.00	2.00
Stationary Engines, 11 at \$1.00	11.00
Garages:	
3 at \$5.00	15.00
Garage Renewals	697.50
Hackney Carriages, 110 at \$1.00	110.00
Intelligence Offices, 4 at \$2.00	8.00
Junk and Second-hand Licenses:	
Collect Junk, 11 at \$15.00	165.00
Junk Shops, 14 at \$35.00	490.00
Lodging House Licenses, 4 at \$2.00	8.00
Outdoor Parking, 10 at \$10.00	100.00
Second-hand Auto Dealers:	
43 at \$25.00	
2 at \$50.	1,175.00
Slaughtering, 1 at \$1.00	1.00
Street Musicians, 3 at \$.50	1.50
Storage of Explosives:	
3 at \$10.00	
7 at \$20.00	
2 at \$40.00	
4 at \$50.00	
1 at \$100.00	550.00
Storage of Explosives Renewals	4,817.00
Storage of Waste Paper, 2 at \$25.00	50.00
Wagon Licenses, 5 at \$1.00	5.00
Wagon Stand Licenses, 57 at \$1.00	57.00
Permits for Projections Over the Sidewalk:	
2 Awnings at \$1.00	
24 Electric Signs	
8 Neon Signs	
17 Illuminated Signs	
4 Metal Signs	
1 Metal and Wooden Sign	
4 Plastic Signs	
5 Miscellaneous Signs	
63 at \$5.00	317.00
Badges	4.50
Registration of Physicians, Optometrist, Elec- trolysis	4.00
Copies of Ordinances	44.40
Fees for Registered Mail Notices	6.78
Advertising Fees	141.00
Duplicate of Dog License Tags	4.60
Pole Locations	97.90
Gas Mains	7.20
Reporting Congenital Births	10.50
Blank Forms	6.70
Closing Out Sale	2.00
Deposit for Dogs, Chap. 140, Sec. 160	200.00

 \$21,825.71

PAYMENTS

To the City Treasurer for Dog Licenses in 1960:

1164 Males at \$2.00	\$2,328.00
146 Females at \$5.00	730.00
686 Spayed at \$2.00	1,372.00
8 Kennel at \$10.00	80.00
1 Transfer at \$.25 .....	.25
2 Spayed (Seeing-Eye—Free) .....	.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,510.25

Less City Clerk's Fees:

2004 at \$.25	501.00
1 Transfer at \$.25 .....	.25
	<hr/>

\$4,009.00

To the Commissioners on Fisheries and Game
for Hunting Licenses, Etc., in 1960:

869 Fishing at \$4.25	\$3,693.25
480 Hunting at \$4.25	2,040.00
177 Sporting at \$7.25	1,283.00
133 Minor Fishing at \$2.25	299.25
86 Female Fishing at \$3.25	279.50
1 Non-resident Citizen Fishing at \$8.75	8.75
3 Resident Alien Fishing at \$8.75	26.25
2 Special Non-resident Fishing at \$4.25	8.50
19 Archery Stamps at \$1.10	20.90
16 Duplicate Licenses at \$.50	8.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,667.65

Less City Clerk's Fees:

1751 at \$.25	\$437.75
19 Stamps at \$.10	1.90
	<hr/>
	439.65

\$7,228.00

To City Treasurer Monthly:

All the receipts above specified except for
Hunting Licenses and Dog Licenses

21,825.71

\$33,062.71**LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Besides the licenses mentioned in the foregoing list of receipts, licenses and permits have been granted by the Board of Aldermen, without charge, as follows:

Parade with Music in Streets	3
Religious Sidewalk Meeting	1

BIRTHS**1960**

Number of births reported by physicians for 1960.

Males	709
Females	731

1440

1959

The following is a statement in full of the births for 1959. Number of births (exclusive of stillbirths) in Somerville in 1959:

Registered	1476	
Males		766
Females		710
		<hr/> 1476
Born of American Parents		1266
Born of Foreign Parents		68
Born of American Father and Foreign Mother		64
Born of Foreign Father and American Mother		51
Born of American Mother and Father Unknown		25
Born of Foreign Mother and Father Unknown		2
		<hr/> 1476
Number of Stillbirths in Somerville in 1959 Registered		24
Number of Births in other places in 1959 Registered		1501
Number of Cases Twins		24

MARRIAGES**1960**

Number of Intentions Issued in 1960		1072
Less than Previous Year		16
Number of Marriages Registered in 1960		1141
Less than Previous Year		39
Both Parties American	984	
Both Parties Foreign	51	
American Bride and Foreign Groom	70	
American Groom and Foreign Bride	36	
Total	<hr/> 1141	
1st Marriage	1970	
2nd Marriage	277	
3rd Marriage	30	
4th Marriage	5	
Total	<hr/> 2282	
Total Marriages for the Year 1960		1141

DEATHS**1960**

Number of Deaths in Somerville in 1960		998
Died in City	634	
Died out of City	364	
	<hr/> 998	
Stillbirths		37
Males	512	
Females	486	
	<hr/> 998	

Under 10 Years	54	
10 and Under 20 Years of Age	2	
20 and Under 30 Years of Age	9	
30 and Under 40 Years of Age	19	
40 and Under 50 Years of Age	48	
50 and Under 60 Years of Age	104	
60 and Under 70 Years of Age	228	
70 and Under 80 Years of Age	280	
80 and Under 90 Years of Age	204	
Over 90 Years of Age	50	
	<hr/>	998
Born in Somerville	125	
Born Elsewhere in U. S.	442	
Foreign Born	427	
Unknown Birthplaces	4	
	<hr/>	998
Age of Oldest Person Who Died in Somerville		99

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES

May 19, 1961

To the Honorable the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

We are submitting herewith the Annual Report of the Veterans' Services Department for 1960. The program under which these benefits are granted is expanding constantly to meet the current needs of Veterans and their dependents who apply here for various types of assistance.

The department benefits are broad in coverage as mentioned before, still we find greater demands for services. In case of an emergency we endeavor to assist promptly according to the circumstances.

It is noted that the cost of medical benefits were higher and it represents a substantial amount of the larger expenditures as compared to the previous year. We realize that medical costs are increasing and we are aware of the advance in the cost of living.

In our efforts to operate competently, we continue to utilize the services of the Division of Employment Security and the Veterans' Administration as well as numerous other Agencies to which a referral is proper under our Directive.

The department payments were steady and the funds granted for household maintenance were chiefly the means of keeping families together and providing more than the basic needs. The medical services have reached a high standard and they are the result of fine cooperation between this office, the State Department of Veterans' Services and the hospitals throughout this area.

In the event a Veteran or his dependents qualified for benefits in Somerville require material aid, then funds are provided without delay. Our facilities are available to everyone who requests the services and we believe the department functioned at a good level of efficiency during the year.

Very truly yours,

THOMAS F. McGRATH,
Commissioner

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS BY THE VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT — 1960

	Somerville Veterans' Benefits	State Veterans' Benefits	Veterans' Services Burial Expense	Total Relief	RECAPITULATION OF VETERANS' BENEFITS — SOMERVILLE					
					Cash	Medical	Fuel	Groceries	Cases	Persons
January	\$5,492.74	\$5,653.74	.....	\$11,146.48	\$3,299.61	\$1,514.13	\$471.50	\$207.50	138	158
February	8,108.81	8,193.91	.....	16,302.72	4,363.00	3,054.31	519.00	172.50	147	347
March	6,357.57	6,392.55	.....	12,750.12	3,862.53	1,799.54	516.50	179.00	139	183
April	5,623.45	5,688.42	.....	11,311.87	3,914.43	1,078.52	456.50	174.00	139	272
May	6,140.82	6,184.15	.....	12,324.97	3,627.50	2,318.54	.....	194.78	137	223
June	5,595.61	5,646.63	.....	11,242.24	3,535.89	1,959.72	.....	100.00	127	236
					12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July	5,817.84	5,865.84	.....	11,683.68	2,858.50	2,764.34	.....	182.50	127	183
August	4,774.61	4,806.61	50.00	9,631.22	2,899.50	1,752.61	.....	122.50	116	191
September ..	5,694.07	5,767.10	.....	11,461.17	2,738.02	2,896.05	.....	60.00	118	193
October	5,611.02	5,746.02	250.00	11,607.04	2,850.35	2,224.17	426.50	110.00	120	208
November ..	4,769.98	4,884.95	.....	9,654.93	2,588.00	1,638.48	379.50	164.00	125	231
December ...	4,346.20	4,393.24	150.00	8,889.44	1,991.90	1,714.30	420.50	219.50	122	231
TOTAL	\$68,332.72	\$69,223.16	\$450.00	\$138,005.88	\$38,541.73	\$24,714.71	\$3,190.00	\$1,886.28	1555	2425

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

January 1, 1961

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The following report is respectfully submitted as the Annual Report of the Board of Assessors for the year ending December 31, 1960.

CITY OF SOMERVILLE — 1960 RECAPITULATION

A—CITY—All appropriations since 1959 Tax Rate was fixed

1. Total to be raised by taxation		\$14,295,489.26	
2. Total appropriations to be taken from Available Funds:			
(a) in 1959	\$309,865.80		
(b) in 1960	13,220.70	323,086.50	\$14,618,575.76
3. Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay of prior years:			
(a) in 1951	\$1,986.00		
(b) in 1952	27.80		
(c) in 1953	18.12		
(d) in 1954	1,668.48		
(e) in 1955	3,172.64		
(f) in 1956	8,777.02		
(g) in 1957	49,238.56		
(h) in 1958	50,243.36		
	1960	1959	\$115,131.98

B—State: Tax and Assessments

Estimates Underestimates

1. State Audit Municipal Accounts	\$14,525.36		
2. State Examination of Retirement System	497.90		
3. Smoke Inspection Service	1,736.83	3.98	
4. Additional State Assessments	1,690,492.76	13,008.79	
	\$1,707,252.85	\$13,012.77	\$1,720,265.62

C—County: Tax and Assessments

1. County Tax	\$468,283.50	\$10,666.39
2. Tuberculosis Hospital	176,182.12	5,356.12

	\$644,465.62	\$16,022.51	\$660,488.13
--	--------------	-------------	--------------

D—Overlay of current year

			\$398,638.93
--	--	--	--------------

E—Gross amount to be raised

			\$17,513,100.42
--	--	--	-----------------

F—Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:

1. Income Tax	\$820,682.17
2. Corporation Taxes	550,370.16
3. Reimbursement a/c Publicly owned land	1,037.20
4. Old Age Tax Meals	61,483.27
5. Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	1,078,659.90
6. Licenses	122,422.29
7. Fines	21,409.76
8. General Government	26,489.06
9. Protection of Persons & Property	4,785.37
10. Health & Sanitation	33,618.18
11. Highways	1,873.65
12. Charities	274,918.35
13. Old Age Assistance	826,139.83
14. Veterans' Services	42,059.64
15. School	9,109.05
16. Libraries	6,567.37
17. Recreation	229.40
18. Public Service Enterprises (such as Water Dept.)	638,470.51
19. Interest	23,029.03
20. Public Law 874	55,000.00
21. Electrolysis	500.00
22. Grants & Gifts	190,598.94
23. Disability Assistance	110,716.69

Total Estimated Receipts

	\$4,900,169.82
--	----------------

24. Overestimates of previous year to be used as Available Funds:

(a) Metropolitan Parks	\$12,895.33
(b) Metropolitan Sewerage (North System)	29,702.34

25. Amounts voted to be taken from Available Funds

	323,086.50
--	------------

Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds

	\$5,265,853.99
--	----------------

G—NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON POLLS AND PROPERTY

	\$12,247,246.43
--	-----------------

H—Number of Polls — 28,385 @ \$2.00 each

Taxes	\$56,770.00
-------	-------------

J—Total Valuation:

Personal Property	\$8,264,000.00	\$754,503.20
Real Estate	125,257,100.00	11,435,973.23
	<u>\$133,521,100.00</u>	<u>\$12,247,246.43</u>

TAX RATE: \$91.30

TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON POLLS
AND PROPERTY

\$12,247,246.43

The Board of Assessors wishes to thank the other departments for the co-operation extended during the year, particularly the Legal Department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. BAILEY, Chairman
GORDON FAULKNER
JOHN B. CARR
JOHN R. HAVICAN
GEORGE J. MORAN, JR.

REPORT OF THE LICENSING COMMISSION 1960

January 1, 1961

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The following factual information is respectfully submitted as the Annual Report of the Licensing Commission for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Commissioner A. Ernest Zangrilli was chairman of the Licensing Commission for the year of 1960.

Leo Adelman was appointed by the Mayor, approved by the Board of Aldermen, and sworn in on June 20, 1960 as a member of the Licensing Commission for a term of three years to replace John Korn whose term had expired.

Thomas J. Hagerty, Board of Health Inspector, was assigned to the Licensing Commission for the year of 1960.

The following Police Inspectors were assigned to the Licensing Commission for the year of 1960:—

CAPTAIN DENNIS F. KEARNEY
OFFICER EDWARD W. KELLEY

The following table will show the number of licenses permissible by law as compared with the number of licenses that have been granted and are now in effect:—

	All Forms Pkg.	Beer & Wine Pkg.	All Forms Beer & Wine Restaurants & Clubs	Druggist
Allowed by Law	22	22	94	Unlimited
Issued by Commission	22	22	84	6
Balance to Issue	0	0	10	Unlimited

The Somerville Licensing Commission received the following applications during 1960:—

- 1—Application for a transfer of location — They voted, "GRANTED" on this application and the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission "APPROVED" same.
 - 2—Applications for additional premises — They voted, "GRANTED" on both of these applications and the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission "APPROVED" them.
 - 1—Application for change of premises, dropping of store— They voted, "GRANTED" on this application and the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission "APPROVED" same.
 - 1—Application for a transfer of license from one corporation to another corporation — They voted, "GRANTED" on this application and the Alcoholic Beverages Commission "APPROVED" same.
 - 5—Applications for change of name which were "APPROVED" by them and the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission as follows:—
 - 3—Applications for adding a 'd/b/a' name
 - 2—Applications for change of 'd/b/a' name
 - 8—Applications for change of manager which were "APPROVED" by them and the Alcoholic Beverages Commission.
 - 3—Applications to erect a two-car garage on which they voted, "GRANTED".
 - 1—Application to use an existing building for a one-car garage on which they voted, "GRANTED".
- RENEWAL APPLICATIONS, for a license for 1961, on which they voted, "GRANTED" and the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission "APPROVED" as follows:—
- 22—All Forms Alcoholic Beverages "PACKAGE GOODS" store licenses.
 - 22—Malt Beverages and Wines "PACKAGE GOODS" store licenses.
 - 65—All Forms Alcoholic Beverages Restaurant 7-Day licenses.
 - 2—Malt Beverages and Wines Restaurant 7-Day licenses.
 - 16—All Forms Alcoholic Beverages Club 7-Day licenses.
 - 5—All Forms Alcoholic Beverages Section 30-A licenses (druggist).

As one registered pharmacist, who held a Section 30-A license in 1960, died no application for renewal of this Section 30-A license for 1961 was filed.

The Somerville Licensing Commission, after a hearing, revoked one All Forms Alcoholic, To Be Drunk On The Premises 7-Day Club License as of December 1, 1960. The licensee appealed to the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission. After a hearing, the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission remanded the matter to the Somerville Licensing Commission for further consideration. After reconsidering the case, the Somerville Licensing Commission voted not to change their original vote revoking the license.

The established policy of the Somerville Licensing Commission relative to routine matters of office procedure has not materially changed. The Somerville Licensing Commission after inspection and consideration decided to continue their policy of restricting entertainment in all restaurants. Only the radio and juke box were allowed for the year with two exceptions:— Memory Lane Cafe, Inc., and the New Jumbo Cafe, Inc., which were issued a full entertainment license and dance license for 1960.

A general inspection tour of all licensed premises brought out the fact that all establishments are now equipped with up-to-date facilities.

We wish to acknowledge the splendid co-operation and wholehearted support given our Commission by Police Inspectors Captain Dennis F. Kearney and Inspector Edward W. Kelley and Board of Health Inspector Thomas J. Hagerty assigned to our department. We also wish to acknowledge the efficient and faithful service of our clerk Mary I. Kenney.

An itemized report of the fees received during the year ending December 31, 1960 is as follows:—

REPORT OF THE LICENSING COMMISSION FOR YEAR 1960

License Granted and Fees Received:

65—Renewals (1961) All Forms Restaurant License 7-Day	\$1,000.00	\$65,000.00
2—Renewals (1961) Beer & Wine Restaurant License 7-Day	400.00	800.00
1—Renewal (1960) All Forms Club License 7-Day	150.00	150.00
16—Renewals (1961) All Forms Club License 7-Day	150.00	2,400.00
22—Renewals (1961) All Forms Pkg. Goods License	900.00	19,800.00

License Granted and Fees Received—Continued

22—Renewals (1961) Beer & Wine Pkg. Goods License	300.00	6,600.00
6—Renewals (1961) Druggist, Section 30-A License	300.00	1,500.00
66—Renewals (1961) Entertainment License	5.00	330.00
1—Renewal (1961) Entertainment License	1.00	1.00
2—Renewals (1961) Dance License	5.00	10.00
1—Renewal (1961) Inn Holder License	5.00	5.00
23—Special Alcoholic License	5.00	115.00
201—Common Victualler's License	5.00	1,005.00
133—Lord's Day License	5.00	665.00
4—Garage License	2.00	8.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$98,389.00
EXPENSES		8,626.80
NET TOTAL REVENUE OF THE DEPART- MENT FOR 1960		\$89,762.20

Attest:

MARY I. KENNEY,
Clerk

Respectfully submitted,

A, ERNEST ZANGRILLI, Chairman
THOMAS KENNY, Commissioner
LEO ADELMAN, Commissioner

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEAL

May 19, 1961

To the Honorable the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The Board of Appeal of the City of Somerville respectfully submits the following report of its activities during the year ending December 31, 1960.

APPEALS WERE ACTED UPON, AS FOLLOWS:

Appeal No.	Name	Location	Decision
1236	Andreas Spolaris,	1077 Broadway	Granted
1237	B. & K. Reisman,	42 Hudson St.	Granted
1238	Cornelius J. Sullivan,	5 Walker St.	Granted
1239	Lawrence J. Burns,	24 Madison St.	Granted
1240	Maine Wood Products,	103 Concord Ave. (L to W at own request)	
1241	Paul Peterson,	138 Powder Hse. Blvd.	Granted
1242	F. Ciampa, M.D.,	54 Highland Ave.	Granted
1243	Morris Fontaine,	313 Summer St.	Granted
1244	Charles Frederick,	40 Cameron Ave.	Granted
1245	Rocco Grande,	28 Foskett St.	Granted
1246	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	111 Central St.	Granted
1247	Vernon Simpson,	70 Albion St.	Granted
1248	James F. Collins,	59 Thurston St.	Granted
1249	Albert May,	58 Lowden Ave.	Granted
1250	Bernard DiSarcina,	58 Powder Hse. Blvd. (L to W at own request)	
1251	A. Russo,	267 Beacon St.	Granted
1252	Robert J. Willwerth,	16 Montrose St.	Granted
1253	Robert & Thomas Carroll,	88-92 North St. ... (L to W at own request)	
1254	Gino DiMartino,	8 Willow Ave.	Granted
1255	D. T. Hamel,	71 Simpson Ave.	Granted
1256	Guy Pirro,	483 Medford St.	Granted
1257	Cosmo Erbafina,	38 Spring St.	Granted
19	.....	.....	Granted
0	.....	.....	Refused
3	.....	.....	Leave to Withdraw
0	.....	.....	Carried Over

Our Board has endeavored to render favorable decisions only when in its judgment there is practical difficulty, unnecessary or financial hardship on the appellant.

The Board wishes to express its appreciation for reports and advice received from the Planning Board, and to His Honor the Mayor, and to the Board of Aldermen and other City Officials for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. WELCH, Chairman
WILLIAM H. KELLEHER, Secretary
GEORGE FULGINITI
ARTHUR J. KILTY
PATRICK LANGONE

REPORT OF THE VETERANS GRAVES REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT

February 3, 1961

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

In submitting the 1960 Annual Report of the Graves Registration Department, I wish to state that during the year 1960 the death records of Veterans of all Wars who died during 1960 were recorded in the Department files whenever it was possible to obtain such records. Information was also supplied to any request in regard to deceased Veterans.

The Veterans' Memorial Cemetery at Clarendon Hill and Somerville Avenue Cemetery were suitably decorated with wreaths, also small flags were placed at individual graves on both "Memorial Day" and "Veterans' Day."

During the year 1960, two requests were made of this Department by the Somerville Chapter of Gold Star Mothers, Inc. and carried out as follows:

The Grave Markers at the individual graves of the repatriated dead at Clarendon Hill Veterans' Cemetery were refinished and rebronzed.

The Korean Veterans' names were added to the Honor Roll which included those who made the supreme sacrifices in combat, and the returned Veterans who furnished the necessary information.

Two more requests have been made of this Department by the Gold Star Mothers' Organization and will also be complied with in the coming year.

I wish to thank His Honor, Mayor Wells, and each member of the Board of Aldermen, also Department of Public Works Commissioner Brady and Veterans' Services Department attache Leon Curtin for their cooperation and assistance, without which these projects, especially the requests of the Somerville Chapter of Gold Star Mothers could not have been realized.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT R. BRADLEY,
Graves Registration Officer

EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1960

Personal Services	\$750.00
Ordinary Maintenance	787.45

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT

OFFICE OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
PUBLIC WORKS BUILDING

January 1, 1961

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The following report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures Department for the year 1960 is respectfully submitted.

Scales	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Con- demned
Over 10,000 Lbs	3	12	....	....
5,000 to 10,000 Lbs. ....	....	5	1	....
100 to 5,000 Lbs.	8	171	8	20
Under 100 Lbs.	143	753	14	45
Weights				
Avoirdupoise .....	....	295	1	....
Metric .....	....	11	....	10
Apothecary .....	....	365	....	27
Liquid Measures				
One Gallon or Under .....	....	26	....	....
Over One Gallon .....	....	1	....	....
Automatic Liquid Measuring Devices				
Gasoline	20	270	4	....
Oil and Grease .....	....	56	18	2
Vehicle Tank Meters	12	88	....	....
Bulk Stations .....	....	10	....	....
Kerosene Pumps .....	....	2	1	....
Other Automatic Measuring Devices				
Taxi Meters .....	....	44	....	5
Cloth Measuring Machines ....	....	5	....	....
Yard Sticks .....	....	3	....	1
Totals	186	2117	47	105

Summary of Inspections

Clinical Thermometers	1777
Markings of Bread	24
Markings of Food Packages	271
Pedlers License	15
Transient Vendors	3
Taxi Meters	16
Fuel Meters	98
Gas Pumps & Meters	270
Coal In Paper Bags	6
Pedlers License Applications	96

Gasoline Station Test

Total Number of Calls	60
Total Stations	48
Number Gallons Drawn For Test	1960
Total Meters Sealed	169

**Trial Weighings and Measurements of Commodities
Put Up For Sale**

Bread	6
Butter	24
Coal In Paper Bags	6
Fruits & Vegetables	90
Meats & Provisions	109
Reweighings of Salt & Sand for City	
Total Weighings	67
Total Weight	2,170,285 Lbs.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. CASEY,
Sealer of Weights & Measures.

REPORT OF THE SOMERVILLE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

January 1, 1961

To the Honorable, the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The Somerville Contributory Retirement System under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, became operative in the City of Somerville on July 1, 1946. Employees entering or re-entering the service of the city after that date are subject to the provisions of Chapter 32. Employee's contributions under this law are at the rate of 5%.

The Somerville Contributory Retirement System was previously governed by Chapter 184 of the Acts of 1930, as amended by Chapter 222 of the Acts of 1933. Members of this system contribute 4% of their salaries.

MEMBERSHIP AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960

	5 % System	4 % System	Total Both Systems
General Employees:			
Men	532	7	539
Women	314	7	321
Firefighters & Policemen	393	....	393
	<u>1239</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1253</u>

The following table shows the number of beneficiaries on the roll of the 4% system as of December 31, 1960, together with the amount of their annual retirement allowances:

	No.	Annuities	Pension Accumulation Fund	Pension Reserve Fund	Total Retirement Allowance
Service Retirements:					
Men	1	\$40.20	\$1,307.84	.....	\$1,348.04
Women	3	381.12	3,114.76	\$859.16	4,355.04
	<u>4</u>	<u>\$421.32</u>	<u>\$4,422.60</u>	<u>\$859.16</u>	<u>\$5,703.08</u>
Disability Retirements:					
Men	1	\$138.84	.....	\$292.59	\$431.43

Beneficiaries of Deceased**Employees:**

Women	4	<u>\$42.84</u>	<u>\$1,848.25</u>	<u>\$2,873.13</u>	<u>\$4,764.22</u>
Total	9	\$603.00	\$6,270.85	\$4,024.88	\$10,898.73

The following table shows the number of beneficiaries on the roll of the 5% system as of December 31, 1960, together with the amount of their annual retirement allowances:

Service Retirements:				Total Retirement Allowance
General Employees	No.	Annuities	Pensions	
Men	24	\$5,412.48	\$28,989.00	\$34,401.48
Women	38	6,580.68	51,962.64	58,543.32
Firefighters and Policemen	2	323.52	3,420.84	3,744.36
	<u>64</u>	<u>\$12,316.68</u>	<u>\$84,372.48</u>	<u>\$96,689.16</u>

Disability Retirements:

General Employees				
Men	18	\$2,764.44	\$40,992.60	\$43,757.04
Women	3	488.52	4,388.52	4,877.04
Firefighters and Policemen	14	2,210.40	36,852.60	39,063.00
	<u>35</u>	<u>\$5,463.36</u>	<u>\$82,233.72</u>	<u>\$87,697.08</u>

Beneficiaries of Deceased**Employees:**

Men	2	\$188.16	\$676.08	\$864.24
Women	38	3,661.28	48,410.97	52,072.25
	<u>40</u>	<u>\$3,849.44</u>	<u>\$49,087.05</u>	<u>\$52,936.49</u>
	139	\$21,629.48	\$215,693.25	\$237,322.73

SOMERVILLE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM**BALANCE SHEET**

DECEMBER 31, 1960

Assets

Investments	\$2,997,985.06	
Deposits in Banks	33,000.00	
Cash	40,074.33	
Accrued Interest	22,203.17	
Due for Military Service Credits	505.47	
Due for Workmen Comp. Credits	143.85	
	<u> </u>	\$3,093,911.88

Liabilities

Annuity Savings Fund, 5 %	\$2,416,645.60	
Annuity Reserve Fund, 5 %	248,851.96	
Special Fund Military Service 5 %	30,768.39	
Pension Fund 5 %	203,320.96	
Expense Fund 5 %	125.82	
Annuity Savings Fund, 4 %	18,962.24	
Annuity Reserve Fund, 4 %	6,060.19	
Pension Accumulation Fund, 4 %	132,319.99	
Pension Reserve Fund, 4 %	36,259.43	
Special Fund Military Service, 4 %	251.60	
Suspense Fund, 4 %	345.70	
		<hr/>
		\$3,093,911.88

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR 1960**Receipts**

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1960		\$60,793.31
Contributions by Members:		
4 %	\$854.65	
5 %	232,512.84	
Transfers from Other Systems	1,893.37	
	<hr/>	235,260.86
Contributions by City		171,295.93
Contribution by Housing Authority		4,529.00
Reimbursement from Other Systems		36.80
Income from Investments		101,902.13
Redemption of Bonds		133,000.00
Refund of Adjusted Pensions		1,073.01
		<hr/>
		\$707,891.04

Expenditures

Purchase of Securities		\$374,571.19
Accrued Interest on Securities Purchased		336.11
Pension Payments:		
4 %	\$10,399.32	
5 %	194,540.53	
	<hr/>	204,939.85
Annuity Payments:		
4 %	606.60	
5 %	21,546.66	
	<hr/>	22,153.26
Refunds 5 %		44,886.57
Transfers to Other Systems		3,820.60
Reimbursements to Other Systems		2,780.06
Administration Expenses		14,329.07
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1960		40,074.33
		<hr/>
		\$707,891.04

Respectfully submitted,

SOMERVILLE RETIREMENT BOARD
 JOHN J. MURPHY, 3rd, Chairman
 GEORGE L. DOHERTY, JR., Vice Chairman
 SABIE CAPUANO

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1961

To the Honorable the Mayor
and the Board of Aldermen
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

ARRESTS

Whole number of arrests		3866
On Summons	1041	
On Warrants	515	
Without Warrants	2310	
		<hr/> 3866
Held for Trial	3506	
Delivered to other departments	215	
Released on waiver	145	
		<hr/> 3866
Males	3557	
Females	309	
		<hr/> 3866
Foreigners	197	
Non-Residents	1190	
Minors	606	
Drunkenness — Released	990	

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

The personnel of the police department consists of one hundred and seventy (170) permanent men, two (2) police matrons and one (1) clerk-stenographer.

During the year Patrolmen James E. Keating, Leo J. Letendre, Salvatore F. Salemme, Donald N. MacElree, James F. DeFuria, Alfred J. White, James F. Tatosky, Albert J. Daly,

John R. Ambrogne, Robert P. Ryan, William F. Lynch, William B. White, Joseph A. Murphy and Charles P. Meehan were promoted to Sergeants. Also seven (7) permanent patrolmen were appointed to the department.

Patrolman James Souza and Patrolman Daniel F. Murphy passed away.

Patrolman George W. McCauley was pensioned and Patrolman Medardo A. Muzzioli resigned.

RANKS IN THE DEPARTMENT ARE AS FOLLOWS

Chief	1
Deputy Chiefs	2
Captains	5
Lieutenants	10
Sergeants	17
Patrolmen	135

OFFICIAL ROSTER OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1960

Chief of Police

Thomas J. O'Brien

Deputy Chiefs of Police

Thomas L. McGahan

Raymond J. Gleason

Captains

LeRoy V. Pierce
Henry W. Roche
John J. Smith

Leo J. Gormley
James M. Kilmartin

Lieutenants

Joseph G. Crowley
John E. Hughes
Dennis F. Kearney
Fred A. Cammon
William F. Wills

Cornelius J. Collins
Thomas L. Hall
William F. Blake
James L. Smith
John T. Mahood

Sergeants

John F. Burlingame
 John W. Murphy
 John F. Powers
 James E. Keating
 Leo J. Letendre
 Salvatore F. Salemme
 Donald N. MacElree
 James F. DeFuria
 Alfred J. White

James F. Tatosky
 Albert J. Daly
 John R. Ambrogne
 Robert P. Ryan
 William F. Lynch
 William B. White
 Joseph A. Murphy
 Charles P. Meehan

Patrolmen

James F. Holmes
 Patrick J. Lyons
 Jeremiah F. Donovan
 John J. Brosnahan
 George Spiers
 John M. Dunleavy
 Joseph F. Curran
 Daniel J. O'Connell
 Joseph F. Fedele
 William J. Fitzgerald
 George W. Crosby
 Lester A. Caswell
 John H. O'Brien
 John J. Clark
 Frederick A. Landry
 Augustine W. Fitzpatrick
 John F. Heafey
 John J. Tanner
 Ernest C. Faulkner
 Clifford McQuilken
 Robert J. Brady
 John F. Donovan
 Joseph R. Estee
 Christopher C. Cullinan
 William J. Heafey
 Walter J. Willwerth
 James F. Downing
 Allan L. Collins
 Joseph M. Desmond
 James P. Ryan
 Thomas F. Doody
 Albert E. Dempsey
 William L. Bavin
 James C. Baird
 William S. McDonough
 William A. Kinsley, Jr.
 Thomas J. Sullivan
 Walter C. Barletta
 James C. Mearls
 Vincent J. Izzi
 John Cunha, Jr.
 Joseph L. Mearls
 Ernest A. DiNisco
 Samuel J. Boike
 Vincent J. McDonough

Charles W. Moran
 John J. Fitzgerald
 Benjamin J. Callahan, Jr.
 Robert J. Lungo
 John J. Fothergill
 Charles A. Cecere
 Edward J. Lepore
 Thomas M. Hickey
 William E. Connolley
 Walter J. Donovan
 Henry E. Ramsdell, Jr.
 William A. Silk
 Daniel P. Murphy
 William J. Duffy
 Joseph H. Nolan, Jr.
 Robert A. MacDonald
 William J. Butler
 Bernard L. Cotter
 John J. Doherty
 Albert R. Chicoine, Jr.
 Donald I. Dentremon, Jr.
 Henry D. Park
 James Johnson
 Charles W. Ellis
 Patrick F. O'Brien
 Jeremiah G. Sheehan
 George B. Phillips, Jr.
 Ricco J. Rossi
 Harold L. Coffey
 Garrett F. J. Mehigan
 Arthur W. Kelley
 George Gullage
 Frederick W. McGovern
 Edward J. Kiley
 Francis L. Rogers
 Herbert H. Stokes
 Walter J. MacRae
 William J. Quinlan
 James E. Hughes
 Howard F. Hallion
 Glen B. Nicholas
 Edward W. Kelley
 William J. Downey
 William J. Kelley
 James F. Ryan

Cosmo DeVellis
 John J. Mahoney
 Thomas W. McGovern
 John J. Donovan
 Francis J. Keane
 Allan S. Mosher
 George L. Gordon
 Edward J. Fahey
 Carmine L. Perna
 Robert E. Doyle
 John T. Canty, #1
 Harold A. MacDonald
 Charles T. McCarthy
 William J. Shine
 Wallace E. Foskett
 Vincent D. Hartnett
 Andrew L. Dennehy
 Earl S. Hemenway, Jr.
 Felix J. Manfra
 John T. Canty, #2
 James J. Higgins
 David T. McKenna
 John F. Burna

John C. DeLellis
 Raymond F. Peck
 James J. Carroll
 William B. Ward, Jr.
 Gerald D. Bugden
 John P. Dwyer
 James J. Ryan, Jr.
 Joseph J. Hurley
 Nicholas J. Masiello
 John J. Bacci
 William C. Breen
 Charles B. Winn
 James R. O'Leary
 James F. Reardon
 William J. White
 Ralph F. DeFuria
 H. John Roche
 James P. Ledwell
 Michael J. DeLellis
 Gerald J. Kelley
 John J. McCune, Jr.
 George Crowley

Matrons

Marcella D. Yates

Margaret M. Brussard

Clerk - Senographer

M. Gertrude Lawler

IN CONCLUSION

I wish to thank His Honor, the Mayor, members of the Board of Aldermen, heads of various departments and all members of the police department for their loyal support, cooperation and assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS J. O'BRIEN,
 Chief of Police

I N D E X

	Page
Address, Mayor Harold W. Wells	3
Appeal, Board of, Report of	320
Assessors, Board of, Report of	313
City Auditor, Report of	11
Appropriations	20
Balance Sheet	12
Borrowing Capacity, Dec. 31, 1960	41
Cash Statement, Dec. 31, 1960	17
Classified Debt, Jan. 1, 1960	36
Commercial Revenue	47
Detail of Estimated Receipts in 1960	31
Excess and Deficiency Account	44
Federal Grants	69
Foreclosed Property 1960	90
Funded Debt	36, Insert 34
General Government Expenditures	50
Interest Requirements on Funded Debt 1961	Insert 21
Interest Requirements on Funded Debt (Six Years)	40
Interest Requirements on Present City Debt to Maturity	Insert 34
Maturities on Funded Debt 1960	Insert 21
Maturities on Funded Debt (Six Years)	39
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	15
Overlay Accounts	42
Receipts and Expenditures, Classification	45
Refunds	87
Schedule of Public Property and Misl. Land	88
Statement of Appropriations (Revenue) 1960	20
Statement of Revenue and Expenses 1960	34
Statement of Appropriations (Non-Revenue) 1960	30
Tailings	43
Taxes	38
Tax Possessions	44
Tax Titles	44
Temporary Loans 1960	35
Trust and Invested Funds	16
City Clerk, Report of	306
Births	308
Deaths	309
Licenses and Permits	308
Marriages	309
Payments	308
Receipts	306

	Page
City Solicitor, Report of	219
City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Report of	92
Bond Maturities with interest, Yearly	99
Cash Statement	95
Commitment by Assessors	96
Free Cash Balances and Trends	100
Funded Debt as of December 31, 1960	98
Loans, All Other	97
Projected Annual Debt and Interest Payments	99
Projected 1961 Funded Debt Payments	Insert 99
Projected 1961 Interest Payments	Insert 99
Schedule of Tax Levies, Assessments and Valuations	96
Tax Levies and Collections	102
Temporary Loans	97
Total Funded Debt in Dollars	101
Dental Hygiene, Report of	113
Election Commissioners, Board of, Report of	169
Enrollment of Voters October 7, 1960	172
Expenses	197
Jurors	197
List Registered Voters	171
Listing Board, Report of	198
National and State Election, November 8, 1960	194
Nomination Papers	197
Police Listing 1960	199
Presidential Primary, April 26, 1960	173
Registration	169
State Primary, September 13, 1960	188
Fire Department, Chief of, Report of	215
Alarms and Losses	215
Classification of Alarms	215
Fire Prevention Bureau	217
Manual Force	215
Recommendations	218
Health, Board of, Report of	103
Dental Hygiene, Report of	113
Funeral Directors	106
Health Nurses, Report of	110
Infant Hygiene, Clinics	107
Inspection of Animals and Provisions, Report of	112
Inspection of Animals and Veterinarian, Report of	112
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, Report of	115
Medical Inspection of Schools	106
Medical Inspection, Report of Health Officer	108
Mortality Statistics	104
Permits and Licenses	103
Specimens and Supplies	106
Housing Authority. Report of	201

INDEX

335

Page

Inspector of Milk and Vinegar, Report of	115
Law Department, Report of	219
Licensing Commission, Report of	316
Medical Inspection, Report of	108
Diphtheria Immunization	108
Polio Inoculations	108
Tuberculosis	108
Planning Board	303
Police, Chief of, Report of	329
Arrests	329
Public Library	116
Board of Trustees and Officers	116
Organization of Library and Staff Personnel	116
Report of Librarian	120
Statistics	125
Public Welfare, Department of	161
Aid to Dependent Children	166
Disability Assistance	166
Expenditures for Medical Care	168
Gross Expenditures	167
Old Age Assistance	166
Report of General Agent	162
Public Works, Report of Department	154
Recreation Commission, Report of	127
Retirement System	326
School Department	220
Graduates—High School	279
Trade High School	284
Junior High Schools	285
Evening High Schools	291
In Memoriam	221
School Committee and Office Force	220
Superintendent's Report	223
Statistics	263
Teachers in Service	292
Sealer of Weights and Measures	324
Veterans' Services, Report of	311, Insert 311
Veterans' Grave Registration Department, Report of	322

